

04/09/17



PAUL ENO

1  
00:00:03,990 --> 00:00:01,750  
this program is brought to you by the

2  
00:00:07,629 --> 00:00:04,000  
genesis communications network a world

3  
00:00:17,300 --> 00:00:07,639  
leader in talk radio since 1998. visit

4  
00:00:32,630 --> 00:00:21,590  
[Music]

5  
00:00:38,150 --> 00:00:34,630  
you're in the paracast

6  
00:00:39,430 --> 00:00:38,160  
the gold standard of paranormal radio

7  
00:00:43,270 --> 00:00:39,440  
and now

8  
00:00:48,310 --> 00:00:45,990  
last week was such a fascinating episode

9  
00:00:50,470 --> 00:00:48,320  
we had with ray stanford where he

10  
00:00:54,549 --> 00:00:50,480  
recalls his encounters with the ufo

11  
00:00:57,029 --> 00:00:54,559  
contactees from the 1950s it's one of

12  
00:00:59,189 --> 00:00:57,039  
our best episodes yet neighbors so if

13  
00:01:03,270 --> 00:00:59,199

you haven't had a chance to listen to it

14

00:01:04,630 --> 00:01:03,280

i suggest you do so in fact ray was so

15

00:01:07,190 --> 00:01:04,640

into it

16

00:01:09,109 --> 00:01:07,200

that we continued in the after the power

17

00:01:10,390 --> 00:01:09,119

cast podcast which is part of the power

18

00:01:11,590 --> 00:01:10,400

cast plus

19

00:01:13,830 --> 00:01:11,600

i'll tell you

20

00:01:14,950 --> 00:01:13,840

with ray we can be flies on the wall

21

00:01:16,550 --> 00:01:14,960

right chris

22

00:01:19,429 --> 00:01:16,560

he's one of the few people that you can

23

00:01:21,670 --> 00:01:19,439

really truly say was there and helped

24

00:01:23,910 --> 00:01:21,680

design the t-shirt factory he was there

25

00:01:25,510 --> 00:01:23,920

he met him all he knew them all and he's

26

00:01:28,630 --> 00:01:25,520

still going strong

27

00:01:30,630 --> 00:01:28,640

50 60 years later it was so fascinating

28

00:01:33,510 --> 00:01:30,640

about all the particular

29

00:01:34,870 --> 00:01:33,520

episodes involved here i know he

30

00:01:37,830 --> 00:01:34,880

mentioned one thing which was

31

00:01:39,910 --> 00:01:37,840

interesting about daniel fry and the

32

00:01:42,469 --> 00:01:39,920

reason we brought it up is because one

33

00:01:45,270 --> 00:01:42,479

of our regular posters thomas r morrison

34

00:01:48,069 --> 00:01:45,280

who has a great knowledge of physics

35

00:01:50,710 --> 00:01:48,079

and does a podcast with a physicist

36

00:01:53,670 --> 00:01:50,720

as a matter of fact i'm told he was

37

00:01:55,590 --> 00:01:53,680

suggesting that daniel fry had real

38

00:01:57,030 --> 00:01:55,600

scientific knowledge about

39

00:01:58,709 --> 00:01:57,040

what has become

40

00:02:01,830 --> 00:01:58,719

current edge science

41

00:02:03,830 --> 00:02:01,840

in a lot of areas and reika dismissed it

42

00:02:07,109 --> 00:02:03,840

off hand and then

43

00:02:08,469 --> 00:02:07,119

thomas has been posting lengthy

44

00:02:10,150 --> 00:02:08,479

messages

45

00:02:11,190 --> 00:02:10,160

in our forums

46

00:02:13,470 --> 00:02:11,200

so take a look at it at

47

00:02:16,949 --> 00:02:13,480

forum.powercast.com

48

00:02:18,949 --> 00:02:16,959

lengthymessages where he explains where

49

00:02:21,910 --> 00:02:18,959

dan frye had it right on

50

00:02:24,070 --> 00:02:21,920

so what i did is i sent a note to thomas

51  
00:02:26,229 --> 00:02:24,080  
and said come on the show and tell us

52  
00:02:28,229 --> 00:02:26,239  
about this and he will in the very near

53  
00:02:30,150 --> 00:02:28,239  
future he has kind of a weird work

54  
00:02:32,309 --> 00:02:30,160  
schedule he tells me but we'll make it

55  
00:02:33,990 --> 00:02:32,319  
happen so thomas r morrison will be

56  
00:02:35,430 --> 00:02:34,000  
coming on the show next week we'll have

57  
00:02:37,509 --> 00:02:35,440  
stan gordon

58  
00:02:39,430 --> 00:02:37,519  
and the following week we'll talk with

59  
00:02:41,509 --> 00:02:39,440  
the gentleman who was by the way an

60  
00:02:44,309 --> 00:02:41,519  
investigator with mufon and has

61  
00:02:46,150 --> 00:02:44,319  
something called the world ufo watch

62  
00:02:49,110 --> 00:02:46,160  
and his name is

63  
00:02:51,589 --> 00:02:49,120

bob sparing so he's going to come on two

64

00:02:53,190 --> 00:02:51,599

weeks we'll hear from alan greenfield

65

00:02:54,630 --> 00:02:53,200

a lot of other fascinating things but

66

00:02:56,630 --> 00:02:54,640

today we've got a really interesting

67

00:02:58,949 --> 00:02:56,640

gentleman who's going to tell us why

68

00:03:02,630 --> 00:02:58,959

everything we know is wrong is that

69

00:03:05,509 --> 00:03:02,640

right paulino well as far as i know yes

70

00:03:08,149 --> 00:03:05,519

based on a lot of experiences that that

71

00:03:09,910 --> 00:03:08,159

i had early on in the early 70s and that

72

00:03:12,710 --> 00:03:09,920

my son ben who was obviously

73

00:03:15,030 --> 00:03:12,720

considerably younger than i am uh has uh

74

00:03:17,509 --> 00:03:15,040

also agreed with it and that's the idea

75

00:03:19,750 --> 00:03:17,519

that our paradigm our way of

76

00:03:22,309 --> 00:03:19,760

understanding things is really very

77

00:03:24,949 --> 00:03:22,319

narrow and you think that logically any

78

00:03:26,070 --> 00:03:24,959

intelligent person would realize that

79

00:03:29,190 --> 00:03:26,080

we're

80

00:03:30,789 --> 00:03:29,200

which is just about everything and you

81

00:03:32,470 --> 00:03:30,799

really can't see the whole universe from

82

00:03:36,470 --> 00:03:32,480

our own perspective

83

00:03:38,710 --> 00:03:36,480

for example uh the assumption in the

84

00:03:39,990 --> 00:03:38,720

field that i started in when i was

85

00:03:40,789 --> 00:03:40,000

studying for the priesthood of all

86

00:03:42,630 --> 00:03:40,799

things

87

00:03:45,190 --> 00:03:42,640

was ghost research

88

00:03:47,750 --> 00:03:45,200

and the assumption was these are spirits

89

00:03:49,830 --> 00:03:47,760

of the dead uh there is some sort of

90

00:03:51,589 --> 00:03:49,840

material world of course that we can see

91

00:03:53,670 --> 00:03:51,599

and some sort of material world that we

92

00:03:54,949 --> 00:03:53,680

can experience uh other than through

93

00:03:56,309 --> 00:03:54,959

sight usually

94

00:03:58,229 --> 00:03:56,319

and that this is pretty much the way it

95

00:03:59,190 --> 00:03:58,239

is sort of the 19th century spiritualist

96

00:04:01,589 --> 00:03:59,200

approach

97

00:04:03,910 --> 00:04:01,599

but the very first case

98

00:04:06,949 --> 00:04:03,920

and subsequent cases certainly that i

99

00:04:08,710 --> 00:04:06,959

engaged in uh 78-72

100

00:04:10,149 --> 00:04:08,720

though those ideas weren't good enough i

101  
00:04:12,070 --> 00:04:10,159  
was seeing things that

102  
00:04:15,030 --> 00:04:12,080  
that just were not explained by that

103  
00:04:17,110 --> 00:04:15,040  
narrow paradigm and later on when i was

104  
00:04:20,629 --> 00:04:17,120  
running into people seeing ghosts of

105  
00:04:22,150 --> 00:04:20,639  
themselves or people seeing uh buildings

106  
00:04:23,749 --> 00:04:22,160  
that were there one day and gone the

107  
00:04:25,670 --> 00:04:23,759  
next to things of this kind they were

108  
00:04:27,189 --> 00:04:25,680  
relatively well attested by

109  
00:04:29,510 --> 00:04:27,199  
other witnesses

110  
00:04:32,150 --> 00:04:29,520  
you're dealing with far more than

111  
00:04:33,670 --> 00:04:32,160  
the typical ghost under understanding of

112  
00:04:35,749 --> 00:04:33,680  
spirits and all this business so that

113  
00:04:36,950 --> 00:04:35,759

was sort of a beginning of this idea

114

00:04:38,629 --> 00:04:36,960

that everything you know was wrong and

115

00:04:40,230 --> 00:04:38,639

we include ourselves in that genome and

116

00:04:42,390 --> 00:04:40,240

it's not like

117

00:04:43,510 --> 00:04:42,400

somebody asked me if um do you know

118

00:04:45,510 --> 00:04:43,520

everything and i said well i really

119

00:04:47,430 --> 00:04:45,520

don't know so i mean it's just you know

120

00:04:48,790 --> 00:04:47,440

it could be circular reasoning and uh

121

00:04:51,670 --> 00:04:48,800

it's the first day of school really for

122

00:04:53,909 --> 00:04:51,680

all of us uh in the ufo realm uh

123

00:04:54,790 --> 00:04:53,919

everyone assumed and in many ways still

124

00:04:56,230 --> 00:04:54,800

does

125

00:04:58,950 --> 00:04:56,240

that uh you're dealing with nuts and

126

00:05:02,150 --> 00:04:58,960

bolts craft from other planets piloted

127

00:05:03,990 --> 00:05:02,160

by visitors from uh from there and uh it

128

00:05:05,270 --> 00:05:04,000

was so simple

129

00:05:07,510 --> 00:05:05,280

precisely

130

00:05:09,749 --> 00:05:07,520

and it some of these it may very well be

131

00:05:12,790 --> 00:05:09,759

true but there are issues with how to

132

00:05:16,150 --> 00:05:12,800

get here as we all know uh however uh in

133

00:05:18,070 --> 00:05:16,160

the 1970s when i was totally confused at

134

00:05:20,550 --> 00:05:18,080

the end of the 70s when i and i had

135

00:05:23,270 --> 00:05:20,560

encountered a case in maine of a young

136

00:05:25,270 --> 00:05:23,280

girl who was a student at the university

137

00:05:26,790 --> 00:05:25,280

of connecticut and at the same time was

138

00:05:28,070 --> 00:05:26,800

haunting a house

139

00:05:29,909 --> 00:05:28,080

in maine

140

00:05:31,510 --> 00:05:29,919

it's really quite dramatic

141

00:05:32,710 --> 00:05:31,520

what occurred she encountered the people

142

00:05:35,350 --> 00:05:32,720

who lived in the house and they were

143

00:05:36,950 --> 00:05:35,360

screaming and all this and they finally

144

00:05:37,590 --> 00:05:36,960

wormed the whole story out of everybody

145

00:05:39,749 --> 00:05:37,600

and

146

00:05:42,150 --> 00:05:39,759

again something that really just nudged

147

00:05:43,350 --> 00:05:42,160

me over the edge into a conclusion that

148

00:05:45,830 --> 00:05:43,360

we really

149

00:05:46,790 --> 00:05:45,840

are all wrong or at least not good

150

00:05:49,110 --> 00:05:46,800

enough

151  
00:05:51,029 --> 00:05:49,120  
in our narrow paradigm and i began to

152  
00:05:52,790 --> 00:05:51,039  
look at what other possibilities could

153  
00:05:54,710 --> 00:05:52,800  
be occurring here why do people see

154  
00:05:57,510 --> 00:05:54,720  
ghosts in clothing

155  
00:06:00,790 --> 00:05:57,520  
why did i stand with six other people in

156  
00:06:02,550 --> 00:06:00,800  
as witnesses in a lost village so-called

157  
00:06:03,510 --> 00:06:02,560  
the abandoned village all over grown

158  
00:06:05,990 --> 00:06:03,520  
with woods

159  
00:06:08,710 --> 00:06:06,000  
in connecticut in 1971 and everything

160  
00:06:12,070 --> 00:06:08,720  
but see an ox cart go by with a team

161  
00:06:14,150 --> 00:06:12,080  
driver yelling a whip uh cracking and

162  
00:06:16,790 --> 00:06:14,160  
hoof beats and but we couldn't see it

163  
00:06:19,270 --> 00:06:16,800

about 20 to 25 feet away so these are

164

00:06:22,309 --> 00:06:19,280

all questions that led to a sort of love

165

00:06:24,469 --> 00:06:22,319

affair with quantum mechanics now my

166

00:06:26,309 --> 00:06:24,479

degree is in philosophy and academic

167

00:06:28,309 --> 00:06:26,319

background in theology so this is the

168

00:06:30,629 --> 00:06:28,319

farthest thing uh you can get from

169

00:06:32,790 --> 00:06:30,639

quantum mechanics or is it this is very

170

00:06:36,070 --> 00:06:32,800

interesting when you're talking paul

171

00:06:39,670 --> 00:06:37,990

with what we're hearing

172

00:06:41,510 --> 00:06:39,680

from a lot of people we've talked to on

173

00:06:43,749 --> 00:06:41,520

the power cast recently

174

00:06:44,469 --> 00:06:43,759

and quantum mechanics has been dropped

175

00:06:47,510 --> 00:06:44,479

in

176

00:06:49,270 --> 00:06:47,520

at least three or four recent cases that

177

00:06:50,309 --> 00:06:49,280

it has something to do with what's going

178

00:06:53,189 --> 00:06:50,319

on

179

00:06:55,590 --> 00:06:53,199

sure well there are two physicists

180

00:06:58,230 --> 00:06:55,600

well-known who are famous enough

181

00:06:59,350 --> 00:06:58,240

not to have to worry about tenure and

182

00:07:01,749 --> 00:06:59,360

grants

183

00:07:04,230 --> 00:07:01,759

so that they can agree with us dr fred

184

00:07:05,830 --> 00:07:04,240

allen wolf and dr ahmed goswami they

185

00:07:08,790 --> 00:07:05,840

don't agree totally but i mean they're

186

00:07:10,629 --> 00:07:08,800

very very close to what we say and uh

187

00:07:12,870 --> 00:07:10,639

when they've been on our show they've uh

188

00:07:15,029 --> 00:07:12,880

maybe you know just sort of come pretty

189

00:07:16,790 --> 00:07:15,039

close to our own interpretation but

190

00:07:18,950 --> 00:07:16,800

again we say well we didn't learn this

191

00:07:20,309 --> 00:07:18,960

in the classroom between ben and myself

192

00:07:21,830 --> 00:07:20,319

we've been sitting

193

00:07:25,029 --> 00:07:21,840

in the paranormal trenches for a

194

00:07:27,350 --> 00:07:25,039

combined period of almost 60 years this

195

00:07:29,510 --> 00:07:27,360

explains things far better instead of

196

00:07:32,710 --> 00:07:29,520

spirits of the dead we may have

197

00:07:34,710 --> 00:07:32,720

overwashes intersects and overlaps of

198

00:07:37,909 --> 00:07:34,720

parallel realities

199

00:07:40,469 --> 00:07:37,919

uh where the guy never died okay still

200

00:07:42,150 --> 00:07:40,479

alive this goes to the root of

201

00:07:43,670 --> 00:07:42,160

everything that we are

202

00:07:45,270 --> 00:07:43,680

the way we understand even things in our

203

00:07:47,029 --> 00:07:45,280

daily lives

204

00:07:48,790 --> 00:07:47,039

we frequently are asked okay well you

205

00:07:50,230 --> 00:07:48,800

know i lost a loved one how do i deal

206

00:07:51,350 --> 00:07:50,240

with this especially when they know

207

00:07:52,950 --> 00:07:51,360

you've been in the seminary they think

208

00:07:55,189 --> 00:07:52,960

you have some kind of pastoral ability

209

00:07:57,270 --> 00:07:55,199

which may or may not be true well you go

210

00:07:59,270 --> 00:07:57,280

on the computer use your password and it

211

00:08:01,589 --> 00:07:59,280

opens the door

212

00:08:02,629 --> 00:08:01,599

yeah yeah and then if there's a case

213

00:08:04,390 --> 00:08:02,639

people having trouble in their house

214

00:08:06,309 --> 00:08:04,400

they want you to go in and fix it

215

00:08:08,390 --> 00:08:06,319

as if they're not even involved you know

216

00:08:10,469 --> 00:08:08,400

so these are all things that that are

217

00:08:12,469 --> 00:08:10,479

deepened uh by a sort of new

218

00:08:14,230 --> 00:08:12,479

understanding of the paranormal

219

00:08:16,309 --> 00:08:14,240

uh we don't even use the term died it

220

00:08:18,950 --> 00:08:16,319

has no meaning in you know

221

00:08:21,110 --> 00:08:18,960

in a world where uh my multiverse if if

222

00:08:23,589 --> 00:08:21,120

i may use the term which essentially

223

00:08:25,830 --> 00:08:23,599

includes every single possibility this

224

00:08:27,830 --> 00:08:25,840

is this is a current theory in quantum

225

00:08:30,309 --> 00:08:27,840

mechanics everything that possibly could

226

00:08:32,790 --> 00:08:30,319

exist does exist somewhere or some when

227

00:08:34,310 --> 00:08:32,800

and where all time is simultaneous as

228

00:08:36,949 --> 00:08:34,320

einstein essentially proved with his

229

00:08:40,630 --> 00:08:36,959

book relativity in 1952

230

00:08:42,630 --> 00:08:40,640

so when my mother translated as we say

231

00:08:45,590 --> 00:08:42,640

it's very ancient term

232

00:08:46,949 --> 00:08:45,600

uh people wrote in and a very very

233

00:08:49,829 --> 00:08:46,959

uh

234

00:08:51,829 --> 00:08:49,839

i suppose in a nice way he said we're

235

00:08:53,590 --> 00:08:51,839

very sympathetic paul go ahead paul

236

00:08:55,750 --> 00:08:53,600

we're going to break in about 50 seconds

237

00:08:57,350 --> 00:08:55,760

go ahead please okay and essentially i

238

00:08:58,710 --> 00:08:57,360

said well how do you deal with the loss

239

00:09:00,389 --> 00:08:58,720

you know with your mother ben's

240

00:09:02,230 --> 00:09:00,399

grandmother i said well it's not that

241

00:09:04,470 --> 00:09:02,240

she's still with us but that we're still

242

00:09:06,150 --> 00:09:04,480

with her in many many worlds where she

243

00:09:08,710 --> 00:09:06,160

never died because it's really

244

00:09:12,230 --> 00:09:08,720

many versions of ourselves it's all us

245

00:09:14,150 --> 00:09:12,240

and it's one great big unity so uh i

246

00:09:15,509 --> 00:09:14,160

have a better relationship with her now

247

00:09:17,590 --> 00:09:15,519

than i did

248

00:09:19,110 --> 00:09:17,600

before she translated so that's our

249

00:09:20,949 --> 00:09:19,120

point of view on that

250

00:09:23,509 --> 00:09:20,959

well that's interesting because

251  
00:09:25,590 --> 00:09:23,519  
multiverses become a common

252  
00:09:27,269 --> 00:09:25,600  
theme in fiction even the comic book

253  
00:09:28,630 --> 00:09:27,279  
superhero shows

254  
00:09:32,230 --> 00:09:28,640  
now will

255  
00:09:33,750 --> 00:09:32,240  
depict different versions of earth with

256  
00:09:35,829 --> 00:09:33,760  
counterparts

257  
00:09:38,310 --> 00:09:35,839  
to a specific character you know there's

258  
00:09:40,949 --> 00:09:38,320  
a version of that character on each

259  
00:09:42,630 --> 00:09:40,959  
earth or slightly altered version

260  
00:09:44,389 --> 00:09:42,640  
and once you

261  
00:09:46,949 --> 00:09:44,399  
reach of course the comic books and the

262  
00:09:49,670 --> 00:09:46,959  
superheroes it becomes part of mass

263  
00:09:51,990 --> 00:09:49,680

market and the mass culture very

264

00:09:53,670 --> 00:09:52,000

fascinating i have an interesting theory

265

00:09:55,910 --> 00:09:53,680

i'll drop it you paul you know in our

266

00:10:01,520 --> 00:09:55,920

next segment with gene and chris you're

267

00:10:01,530 --> 00:10:07,910

[Music]

268

00:10:13,509 --> 00:10:10,230

we also have swag you know we have all

269

00:10:16,150 --> 00:10:13,519

these exclusive power cast things that

270

00:10:19,509 --> 00:10:16,160

you can buy we've got like i guess 60 or

271

00:10:22,949 --> 00:10:19,519

so different items and entails t-shirts

272

00:10:26,230 --> 00:10:22,959

sleeves for notebook computers ipad

273

00:10:28,470 --> 00:10:26,240

cases mouse pads the power cast jumbo

274

00:10:30,230 --> 00:10:28,480

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

275

00:10:33,269 --> 00:10:30,240

jackets and stuff like that for men and

276  
00:10:35,430 --> 00:10:33,279  
women we have a power cast aluminum

277  
00:10:38,910 --> 00:10:35,440  
water bottle all this stuff you go to

278  
00:10:43,430 --> 00:10:40,870  
store.thepowercast.com what makes it

279  
00:10:46,389 --> 00:10:43,440  
special is that the items are the best

280  
00:10:48,069 --> 00:10:46,399  
quality of great t-shirts fabrics and

281  
00:10:49,350 --> 00:10:48,079  
they have our official logo on them

282  
00:10:52,550 --> 00:10:49,360  
that's what makes them special in

283  
00:10:55,030 --> 00:10:52,560  
multiple sizes and colors we even have

284  
00:10:57,430 --> 00:10:55,040  
stuff for children stuff for women stuff

285  
00:11:00,150 --> 00:10:57,440  
for men we have all sorts of sizes like

286  
00:11:02,389 --> 00:11:00,160  
small up to x large a lot of good stuff

287  
00:11:03,870 --> 00:11:02,399  
that's the swag from the power cast you

288  
00:11:06,470 --> 00:11:03,880

go to

289

00:11:07,910 --> 00:11:06,480

store.thepowercast.com stop by and take

290

00:11:09,670 --> 00:11:07,920

a shopping tour

291

00:11:11,670 --> 00:11:09,680

what would your life be like if you woke

292

00:11:13,430 --> 00:11:11,680

up each morning with new vitality

293

00:11:14,710 --> 00:11:13,440

feeling better than you have in years

294

00:11:16,710 --> 00:11:14,720

and you noticed a difference in your

295

00:11:18,790 --> 00:11:16,720

sleeping patterns blood sugar levels and

296

00:11:20,310 --> 00:11:18,800

had a sense of well-being overall

297

00:11:21,990 --> 00:11:20,320

there's something that is changing

298

00:11:23,829 --> 00:11:22,000

thousands of people's lives and you

299

00:11:25,829 --> 00:11:23,839

could be one of them it's called heart

300

00:11:27,910 --> 00:11:25,839

and body extract sharon harris

301  
00:11:29,509 --> 00:11:27,920  
co-creator of heart and body extract

302  
00:11:31,590 --> 00:11:29,519  
talks about the positive effects of

303  
00:11:33,590 --> 00:11:31,600  
heart and body extract what happens with

304  
00:11:35,190 --> 00:11:33,600  
the formula heart and body extract is

305  
00:11:37,829 --> 00:11:35,200  
it's giving the body the necessary

306  
00:11:40,069 --> 00:11:37,839  
vitamins minerals amino acids enzymes

307  
00:11:42,150 --> 00:11:40,079  
and phytonutrients so the body will heal

308  
00:11:43,990 --> 00:11:42,160  
itself and yes the body does have the

309  
00:11:46,310 --> 00:11:44,000  
ability to balance blood pressure

310  
00:11:48,949 --> 00:11:46,320  
balance cholesterol clean and unclog the

311  
00:11:50,870 --> 00:11:48,959  
arteries it can also work on balancing

312  
00:11:53,269 --> 00:11:50,880  
the circulation for diabetics so the

313  
00:11:55,350 --> 00:11:53,279

body is an amazing thing it simply needs

314

00:11:57,350 --> 00:11:55,360

some help so it has the tools to heal

315

00:11:59,750 --> 00:11:57,360

itself heart and body extract gets

316

00:12:02,750 --> 00:11:59,760

results to order your two-month supply

317

00:12:04,949 --> 00:12:02,760

call now toll-free at

318

00:12:09,670 --> 00:12:04,959

866-295-5305 order online at

319

00:12:14,550 --> 00:12:11,990

by now you know that wireless technology

320

00:12:16,629 --> 00:12:14,560

like cell phones do in fact pose dangers

321

00:12:18,790 --> 00:12:16,639

to the health and privacy of everyone

322

00:12:20,150 --> 00:12:18,800

block it pocket's wide range of products

323

00:12:22,790 --> 00:12:20,160

are unmatched in providing the

324

00:12:25,269 --> 00:12:22,800

protection you deserve no scare tactics

325

00:12:27,590 --> 00:12:25,279

just common sense blockapocket.com

326

00:12:29,910 --> 00:12:27,600

offers quality american-made options to

327

00:12:32,470 --> 00:12:29,920

alleviate and eliminate these invisible

328

00:12:34,430 --> 00:12:32,480

dangers learn more at [blockitpocket.com](http://blockitpocket.com)

329

00:12:37,030 --> 00:12:34,440

or call

330

00:12:39,430 --> 00:12:37,040

888-315-9618 [blockitpocket.com](http://blockitpocket.com)

331

00:12:42,069 --> 00:12:39,440

enhancing health and privacy

332

00:12:44,710 --> 00:12:42,079

it's been said any society is only three

333

00:12:47,030 --> 00:12:44,720

missed meals away from chaos those times

334

00:12:48,790 --> 00:12:47,040

may be near think about it our country

335

00:12:51,030 --> 00:12:48,800

faces multiple terrorist threats and

336

00:12:53,030 --> 00:12:51,040

aggressions from russia and north korea

337

00:12:54,870 --> 00:12:53,040

social unrest and violent marches yet

338

00:12:56,790 --> 00:12:54,880

again may lead to looting of stores and

339

00:12:58,389 --> 00:12:56,800

city shutdowns and our crumbling

340

00:13:00,470 --> 00:12:58,399

infrastructure leaves our power grid

341

00:13:02,790 --> 00:13:00,480

vulnerable to long-term outages from a

342

00:13:04,470 --> 00:13:02,800

single cyber attack when the chaos from

343

00:13:06,470 --> 00:13:04,480

any one of these threats arises the

344

00:13:08,790 --> 00:13:06,480

government knows it can't provide during

345

00:13:10,389 --> 00:13:08,800

a widespread national emergency that's

346

00:13:12,870 --> 00:13:10,399

why you need your own plan for

347

00:13:15,590 --> 00:13:12,880

self-reliance that's where my patriot

348

00:13:17,829 --> 00:13:15,600

supply comes in get a four-week survival

349

00:13:19,750 --> 00:13:17,839

food supply for only 99

350

00:13:22,069 --> 00:13:19,760

that includes breakfast lunches and

351

00:13:23,590 --> 00:13:22,079

dinners order online at prepare with

352

00:13:26,230 --> 00:13:23,600

gcn.com

353

00:13:28,069 --> 00:13:26,240

99 bucks for four weeks of survival food

354

00:13:30,870 --> 00:13:28,079

that tastes like homemade cooking and

355

00:13:33,430 --> 00:13:30,880

lasts up to 25 years from my patriot

356

00:13:36,389 --> 00:13:33,440

supply get your kits today at prepare

357

00:13:39,269 --> 00:13:36,399

with gcn.com free shipping is included

358

00:13:42,550 --> 00:13:39,279

prepare with gcn.com

359

00:13:44,389 --> 00:13:42,560

do you know what's lurking in your water

360

00:13:46,829 --> 00:13:44,399

more than 200 contaminants could be

361

00:13:49,269 --> 00:13:46,839

sitting there just waiting for your

362

00:13:51,190 --> 00:13:49,279

glass with appropriate water filter

363

00:13:53,430 --> 00:13:51,200

start enjoying clean and great tasting

364

00:13:55,750 --> 00:13:53,440

water today pro pure filters

365

00:13:57,750 --> 00:13:55,760

independently tested latest water filter

366

00:13:59,910 --> 00:13:57,760

technology pro pure systems do not

367

00:14:01,829 --> 00:13:59,920

require electricity and are easy to set

368

00:14:04,590 --> 00:14:01,839

up and easy to use to find out more

369

00:14:05,990 --> 00:14:04,600

visit your authorized pro pure dealer or

370

00:14:08,450 --> 00:14:06,000

propureusa.com that's

371

00:14:11,350 --> 00:14:08,460

p-r-o-p-u-r-usa.com

372

00:14:13,670 --> 00:14:11,360

[Music]

373

00:14:16,069 --> 00:14:13,680

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

374

00:14:19,670 --> 00:14:16,079

comment or question about the paracast

375

00:14:21,430 --> 00:14:19,680

send it to news at theparacast.com

376

00:14:24,069 --> 00:14:21,440

that's news

377

00:14:27,189 --> 00:14:24,079

cast dot com and don't forget to visit

378

00:14:31,509 --> 00:14:27,199

our famous paracast community forums at

379

00:14:36,310 --> 00:14:33,350

now chris someone was suggesting in our

380

00:14:38,310 --> 00:14:36,320

forums before i nuked the thread that

381

00:14:40,310 --> 00:14:38,320

you're sounding too

382

00:14:44,150 --> 00:14:40,320

deep and guttural and i was suggesting

383

00:14:45,750 --> 00:14:44,160

maybe we should give you helium

384

00:14:47,670 --> 00:14:45,760

well you know it just comes out the way

385

00:14:50,069 --> 00:14:47,680

it comes out i you know i always thought

386

00:14:51,990 --> 00:14:50,079

that it was a a um you know it's a fluid

387

00:14:53,910 --> 00:14:52,000

sort of malleable thing it depends on my

388

00:14:56,629 --> 00:14:53,920

instantaneous mood

389

00:14:58,790 --> 00:14:56,639

i can say it like this

390

00:15:01,269 --> 00:14:58,800

now he's just being possessed

391

00:15:03,750 --> 00:15:01,279

that's scary yeah oh yeah that's scary

392

00:15:10,470 --> 00:15:07,030

paul so the suggestion here is that your

393

00:15:13,269 --> 00:15:10,480

mother still is alive in another

394

00:15:15,670 --> 00:15:13,279

version of earth perhaps many others

395

00:15:18,550 --> 00:15:15,680

many versions and so if you try to get

396

00:15:20,470 --> 00:15:18,560

in touch with her she might answer i had

397

00:15:22,629 --> 00:15:20,480

a wacky theory too and of course there's

398

00:15:24,150 --> 00:15:22,639

no way to prove this or the proof would

399

00:15:27,590 --> 00:15:24,160

be something that

400

00:15:28,710 --> 00:15:27,600

would be rather drastic that is when you

401  
00:15:30,870 --> 00:15:28,720  
die

402  
00:15:33,269 --> 00:15:30,880  
you don't physically stop existing in

403  
00:15:35,189 --> 00:15:33,279  
your own mind you are just

404  
00:15:36,629 --> 00:15:35,199  
living in a different universe where

405  
00:15:38,550 --> 00:15:36,639  
you're still alive it doesn't mean you

406  
00:15:40,230 --> 00:15:38,560  
stop getting old or anything but maybe

407  
00:15:44,230 --> 00:15:40,240  
there's a version of gene steinberg or

408  
00:15:45,990 --> 00:15:44,240  
chris o'brien that died at 23 or 37 but

409  
00:15:48,150 --> 00:15:46,000  
we go on in the next universe and it

410  
00:15:50,470 --> 00:15:48,160  
doesn't matter to us well i think that's

411  
00:15:51,910 --> 00:15:50,480  
quite plausible gene actually uh as a

412  
00:15:54,150 --> 00:15:51,920  
matter of fact that's pretty much how we

413  
00:15:55,350 --> 00:15:54,160

put it ourselves we use the metaphor of

414

00:16:01,590 --> 00:15:55,360

the tree

415

00:16:02,949 --> 00:16:01,600

and one falls off that's not you you're

416

00:16:04,629 --> 00:16:02,959

the whole tree

417

00:16:06,389 --> 00:16:04,639

okay and really when you get down to

418

00:16:08,790 --> 00:16:06,399

we're kind of the whole tree

419

00:16:11,189 --> 00:16:08,800

but getting past the narrowness is

420

00:16:13,030 --> 00:16:11,199

really the tough part now when i was in

421

00:16:15,030 --> 00:16:13,040

the seminary and and during graduate

422

00:16:17,350 --> 00:16:15,040

work in psychology i was working in in

423

00:16:18,949 --> 00:16:17,360

psychiatric hospitals more specifically

424

00:16:20,949 --> 00:16:18,959

state hospitals they weren't all psych

425

00:16:23,189 --> 00:16:20,959

patients but many of them were

426

00:16:25,269 --> 00:16:23,199

and this was all hush of course was to

427

00:16:26,230 --> 00:16:25,279

work with the diocesan exorcist the

428

00:16:28,790 --> 00:16:26,240

priest

429

00:16:30,389 --> 00:16:28,800

uh because when you'd be in a room with

430

00:16:32,150 --> 00:16:30,399

a patient you know the doctors would be

431

00:16:34,310 --> 00:16:32,160

there diagnosed with some sort of

432

00:16:36,230 --> 00:16:34,320

psychosis but stuff's flying off shelves

433

00:16:38,230 --> 00:16:36,240

on the other side of the room are the

434

00:16:40,710 --> 00:16:38,240

guys floating out of the bed obviously

435

00:16:42,470 --> 00:16:40,720

this is more than psychosis all right

436

00:16:44,470 --> 00:16:42,480

so that's the reason we were there and

437

00:16:46,230 --> 00:16:44,480

there were a number of exorcisms but i

438

00:16:49,189 --> 00:16:46,240

just began to wonder you know is this

439

00:16:52,150 --> 00:16:49,199

really demons and is it really the sort

440

00:16:54,150 --> 00:16:52,160

of the the classic theological

441

00:16:56,470 --> 00:16:54,160

answer to this problem that that we

442

00:16:58,550 --> 00:16:56,480

thought it was and there or in that

443

00:17:00,310 --> 00:16:58,560

house in 1974 with then lorraine warren

444

00:17:02,069 --> 00:17:00,320

in bridgeport connecticut uh the

445

00:17:03,350 --> 00:17:02,079

refrigerator's floating off the floor

446

00:17:05,510 --> 00:17:03,360

i'm standing there with three police

447

00:17:07,829 --> 00:17:05,520

officers and three firefighters and we

448

00:17:10,390 --> 00:17:07,839

all saw this and it's in their reports

449

00:17:12,390 --> 00:17:10,400

is this this spirit or the demon you

450

00:17:13,750 --> 00:17:12,400

know picking the thing up you know i

451

00:17:16,230 --> 00:17:13,760

thought there have got to be better

452

00:17:19,029 --> 00:17:16,240

explanations now if i may i can give you

453

00:17:21,590 --> 00:17:19,039

a perfect example of the narrowness of

454

00:17:24,069 --> 00:17:21,600

our paradigm and why maybe everything we

455

00:17:25,990 --> 00:17:24,079

think we know was wrong uh this was in

456

00:17:28,950 --> 00:17:26,000

ogdensburg state hospital upstate new

457

00:17:31,750 --> 00:17:28,960

york uh 1970 i believe it was 70 early

458

00:17:33,669 --> 00:17:31,760

75. there was a hallway in the hou one

459

00:17:35,510 --> 00:17:33,679

of the wards and the staff didn't like

460

00:17:37,669 --> 00:17:35,520

to work there at night and it was

461

00:17:40,630 --> 00:17:37,679

considered that there was something

462

00:17:43,270 --> 00:17:40,640

fluky in this hallway that haunted isn't

463

00:17:44,390 --> 00:17:43,280

the word they used but it was applied it

464

00:17:46,870 --> 00:17:44,400

was a functioning war there were

465

00:17:48,470 --> 00:17:46,880

patients uh and one of the patients when

466

00:17:49,510 --> 00:17:48,480

i got there claimed she was a psychic

467

00:17:51,430 --> 00:17:49,520

medium

468

00:17:53,590 --> 00:17:51,440

and she said and she i'm sure she was

469

00:17:56,950 --> 00:17:53,600

and she said that what was happening was

470

00:17:59,909 --> 00:17:56,960

there was a man who presumably had died

471

00:18:01,430 --> 00:17:59,919

who was waiting there for his wife was

472

00:18:03,750 --> 00:18:01,440

also patient and he was going to take

473

00:18:06,630 --> 00:18:03,760

her home the implication being that he

474

00:18:07,990 --> 00:18:06,640

was dead she was going to die and he was

475

00:18:10,310 --> 00:18:08,000

going to take her home

476

00:18:12,150 --> 00:18:10,320

now aside from my idea that if you're

477

00:18:13,990 --> 00:18:12,160

dead you're dead you're not going to be

478

00:18:15,430 --> 00:18:14,000

doing anything right which is why i

479

00:18:17,029 --> 00:18:15,440

don't believe death really exists so i

480

00:18:18,390 --> 00:18:17,039

said okay i'm gonna find out about this

481

00:18:19,669 --> 00:18:18,400

it took me a long time to talk about

482

00:18:21,669 --> 00:18:19,679

this because it sounds like i'm doing

483

00:18:24,070 --> 00:18:21,679

the psychic medium thing and that's

484

00:18:26,390 --> 00:18:24,080

not a good idea necessarily and so i'd

485

00:18:28,630 --> 00:18:26,400

be that as it may the chapel was in that

486

00:18:30,549 --> 00:18:28,640

particular hallway so i disappeared in

487

00:18:32,470 --> 00:18:30,559

there for the better part of

488

00:18:33,909 --> 00:18:32,480

my stint at the hospital for the next

489

00:18:35,270 --> 00:18:33,919

three days and the staff figured well

490

00:18:37,270 --> 00:18:35,280

he's a seminary student he must be

491

00:18:39,590 --> 00:18:37,280

praying or something what i was actually

492

00:18:41,909 --> 00:18:39,600

doing and putting myself in a meditative

493

00:18:44,310 --> 00:18:41,919

state you know you open the mind uh at

494

00:18:45,990 --> 00:18:44,320

the same time you're very careful uh i

495

00:18:48,230 --> 00:18:46,000

dealt with enough well we call them

496

00:18:51,590 --> 00:18:48,240

parasites up to this point the folklore

497

00:18:53,110 --> 00:18:51,600

calls them demons to kind of know when

498

00:18:55,510 --> 00:18:53,120

they may be around and you want to stay

499

00:18:58,390 --> 00:18:55,520

away to make a long story short you do

500

00:18:59,590 --> 00:18:58,400

occasionally connect with someone or

501  
00:19:02,230 --> 00:18:59,600  
something

502  
00:19:05,590 --> 00:19:02,240  
uh that is either neutral or not bad at

503  
00:19:06,950 --> 00:19:05,600  
least or maybe uh even human from what i

504  
00:19:09,190 --> 00:19:06,960  
was already beginning to believe were

505  
00:19:11,909 --> 00:19:09,200  
parallel realities

506  
00:19:14,470 --> 00:19:11,919  
there was a man waiting to take his wife

507  
00:19:16,549 --> 00:19:14,480  
home but he was in the railroad station

508  
00:19:18,070 --> 00:19:16,559  
across the st lawrence river in prescott

509  
00:19:19,350 --> 00:19:18,080  
ontario canada

510  
00:19:21,029 --> 00:19:19,360  
and he was waiting for the train to come

511  
00:19:23,110 --> 00:19:21,039  
into from montreal and he was going to

512  
00:19:25,750 --> 00:19:23,120  
take his wife home to their house

513  
00:19:27,590 --> 00:19:25,760

this is what i got from him in the

514

00:19:29,750 --> 00:19:27,600

parallel world in which he existed in

515

00:19:31,430 --> 00:19:29,760

physicists who believe this will say the

516

00:19:34,150 --> 00:19:31,440

laws of physics very often are very

517

00:19:35,909 --> 00:19:34,160

different from world to world even if

518

00:19:37,350 --> 00:19:35,919

they might look alike and in this

519

00:19:39,190 --> 00:19:37,360

particular world the laws of physics

520

00:19:41,669 --> 00:19:39,200

were such that people could talk to

521

00:19:43,669 --> 00:19:41,679

there and he used the word neighbors and

522

00:19:45,909 --> 00:19:43,679

it took me a minute to to think what he

523

00:19:47,990 --> 00:19:45,919

was saying but he was talking about me

524

00:19:49,990 --> 00:19:48,000

people from other close parallel

525

00:19:51,909 --> 00:19:50,000

realities they considered them neighbors

526

00:19:53,830 --> 00:19:51,919

and it was not unusual to talk to them

527

00:19:54,950 --> 00:19:53,840

you know had i been doing that in the

528

00:19:57,110 --> 00:19:54,960

halls of the seminary i probably would

529

00:19:58,789 --> 00:19:57,120

have ended up in that ward today your

530

00:20:00,789 --> 00:19:58,799

pockets full of anti-psychotic drugs you

531

00:20:02,390 --> 00:20:00,799

know but this was normal in their

532

00:20:05,029 --> 00:20:02,400

particular world

533

00:20:06,789 --> 00:20:05,039

this psychic medium was picking this up

534

00:20:09,190 --> 00:20:06,799

didn't know any other way to interpret

535

00:20:11,029 --> 00:20:09,200

it other than this was a dead guy

536

00:20:12,230 --> 00:20:11,039

waiting for his wife to die because that

537

00:20:13,830 --> 00:20:12,240

was the only

538

00:20:16,310 --> 00:20:13,840

part of the narrow paradigm that could

539

00:20:18,630 --> 00:20:16,320

explain what she was feeling and she

540

00:20:21,510 --> 00:20:18,640

might very well have picked up this guy

541

00:20:23,430 --> 00:20:21,520

but but did not have a paradigm in which

542

00:20:24,630 --> 00:20:23,440

he could be a living guy and all this

543

00:20:26,630 --> 00:20:24,640

stuff it had to be this narrow

544

00:20:28,549 --> 00:20:26,640

spiritualist thing so that's an example

545

00:20:30,310 --> 00:20:28,559

of how we may be just misinterpreting

546

00:20:32,070 --> 00:20:30,320

these things all these years

547

00:20:33,990 --> 00:20:32,080

and uh i could have been wrong but it

548

00:20:35,750 --> 00:20:34,000

seemed very clear to me so again i'm

549

00:20:36,630 --> 00:20:35,760

just suggesting new ways to approach

550

00:20:39,110 --> 00:20:36,640

this

551  
00:20:41,510 --> 00:20:39,120  
now just to follow that

552  
00:20:43,909 --> 00:20:41,520  
i suppose that some people who were put

553  
00:20:47,029 --> 00:20:43,919  
into mental institutions

554  
00:20:48,789 --> 00:20:47,039  
they're seeing this reality and another

555  
00:20:50,630 --> 00:20:48,799  
reality

556  
00:20:52,149 --> 00:20:50,640  
and sometimes it's difficult to decide

557  
00:20:53,830 --> 00:20:52,159  
which is which

558  
00:20:56,310 --> 00:20:53,840  
you're maybe living in two different

559  
00:20:58,710 --> 00:20:56,320  
worlds at the same time and that might

560  
00:21:01,110 --> 00:20:58,720  
exist to a lesser degree where people

561  
00:21:03,190 --> 00:21:01,120  
totally remember things

562  
00:21:05,590 --> 00:21:03,200  
differently they went through the same

563  
00:21:07,669 --> 00:21:05,600

experience but was totally different and

564

00:21:09,990 --> 00:21:07,679

there's no way to reconcile it

565

00:21:12,230 --> 00:21:10,000

and again we'd say well that's because

566

00:21:15,110 --> 00:21:12,240

human memory is not perfect

567

00:21:16,950 --> 00:21:15,120

maybe it's the fact that reality is not

568

00:21:19,590 --> 00:21:16,960

a solid thing

569

00:21:20,630 --> 00:21:19,600

even when we think it is in this

570

00:21:24,549 --> 00:21:20,640

universe

571

00:21:27,270 --> 00:21:24,559

we almost always see a little spillover

572

00:21:28,789 --> 00:21:27,280

well with a nod gene to the fact that we

573

00:21:30,149 --> 00:21:28,799

we have to be careful we have to keep

574

00:21:31,669 --> 00:21:30,159

our feet on the ground we have to live

575

00:21:33,750 --> 00:21:31,679

in the world we're given

576

00:21:35,430 --> 00:21:33,760

but at the same time i think uh you

577

00:21:37,669 --> 00:21:35,440

really put it very well

578

00:21:39,909 --> 00:21:37,679

uh i think that we we've got uh that's

579

00:21:43,029 --> 00:21:39,919

often today called the mandela effect

580

00:21:44,630 --> 00:21:43,039

okay now sure especially as as we age i

581

00:21:46,470 --> 00:21:44,640

mean there's a possibility for

582

00:21:47,669 --> 00:21:46,480

confabulation and false memories and

583

00:21:49,510 --> 00:21:47,679

this sort of thing but are they false

584

00:21:51,750 --> 00:21:49,520

memories uh

585

00:21:53,990 --> 00:21:51,760

why is it that that mozart was able to

586

00:21:55,510 --> 00:21:54,000

write brilliant piano concerti starting

587

00:21:57,750 --> 00:21:55,520

at the age of four

588

00:21:59,990 --> 00:21:57,760

uh probably because he was aware of

589

00:22:03,430 --> 00:22:00,000

where he already is don't even use the

590

00:22:05,430 --> 00:22:03,440

past tense where he already is a

591

00:22:06,870 --> 00:22:05,440

brilliant composer somewhere and some

592

00:22:09,029 --> 00:22:06,880

when else

593

00:22:11,669 --> 00:22:09,039

and that's how that occurred

594

00:22:13,510 --> 00:22:11,679

in the same way i think that we have

595

00:22:16,149 --> 00:22:13,520

memories of things that uh

596

00:22:18,070 --> 00:22:16,159

are happening to us in in parallel lives

597

00:22:21,029 --> 00:22:18,080

and i think one of the terms we use is

598

00:22:22,789 --> 00:22:21,039

deja vu perhaps you know and uh other

599

00:22:25,110 --> 00:22:22,799

times sure that there can be chemical

600

00:22:27,590 --> 00:22:25,120

imbalances in the physical brain that

601  
00:22:29,350 --> 00:22:27,600  
mess you up uh that way memories and

602  
00:22:30,310 --> 00:22:29,360  
this sort of thing um i'll give you an

603  
00:22:37,990 --> 00:22:30,320  
example

604  
00:22:40,710 --> 00:22:38,000  
information here from paul eno

605  
00:22:42,390 --> 00:22:40,720  
about a reality that might be many

606  
00:22:44,230 --> 00:22:42,400  
realities

607  
00:22:45,669 --> 00:22:44,240  
and what happens if you get a taste of

608  
00:22:48,390 --> 00:22:45,679  
more than one

609  
00:22:50,710 --> 00:22:48,400  
with gene and chris what will chris do

610  
00:23:00,390 --> 00:22:50,720  
this time with the stinger you're in the

611  
00:23:05,149 --> 00:23:03,830  
thank you for listening to gcn

612  
00:23:08,070 --> 00:23:05,159  
be sure to visit

613  
00:23:10,310 --> 00:23:08,080

gcnlive.com today

614

00:23:12,549 --> 00:23:10,320

water is the single most important thing

615

00:23:14,789 --> 00:23:12,559

your body needs so you want to be sure

616

00:23:17,590 --> 00:23:14,799

it's the best for you and your family

617

00:23:19,909 --> 00:23:17,600

since 2005 thousands have depended on

618

00:23:22,070 --> 00:23:19,919

berkey purified water the berkey guy

619

00:23:24,710 --> 00:23:22,080

provides the lowest priced filtration

620

00:23:27,590 --> 00:23:24,720

systems in every size for incredibly

621

00:23:29,909 --> 00:23:27,600

delicious water now and in an emergency

622

00:23:36,070 --> 00:23:29,919

get to [goberke.com](http://goberke.com) or call

623

00:23:39,909 --> 00:23:37,830

go [berkey dot com](http://berkey.com)

624

00:23:42,549 --> 00:23:39,919

you may own a knife

625

00:23:45,190 --> 00:23:42,559

but if it's not an indie hammered knife

626

00:23:47,350 --> 00:23:45,200

it's not a knife from the forge to the

627

00:23:49,909 --> 00:23:47,360

grinder to the sheath each indie

628

00:23:52,549 --> 00:23:49,919

hammered knife is hand crafted using

629

00:23:55,029 --> 00:23:52,559

god-given talent the result is the

630

00:23:58,149 --> 00:23:55,039

sharpest edge a knife can have and a

631

00:24:00,590 --> 00:23:58,159

true work of art see a variety of knives

632

00:24:02,149 --> 00:24:00,600

and the complete knife kit at

633

00:24:05,750 --> 00:24:02,159

ihknives.com

634

00:24:09,510 --> 00:24:05,760

indie hammered knives custom knives made

635

00:24:13,750 --> 00:24:12,310

hey diabetics yeah you got a spare hour

636

00:24:15,590 --> 00:24:13,760

to waste going to the pharmacy to get

637

00:24:17,830 --> 00:24:15,600

your insulin or other meds and supplies

638

00:24:20,070 --> 00:24:17,840

every month i didn't think so me either

639

00:24:22,549 --> 00:24:20,080

i've got life going on which is why i

640

00:24:24,630 --> 00:24:22,559

use pillpack pillpack is an amazing

641

00:24:26,549 --> 00:24:24,640

online pharmacy they package up all my

642

00:24:28,549 --> 00:24:26,559

diabetic meds and testing supplies into

643

00:24:30,710 --> 00:24:28,559

daily doses and send it to me every

644

00:24:33,190 --> 00:24:30,720

month automatically all i do is pay my

645

00:24:35,029 --> 00:24:33,200

normal co-pay pillpack does the rest i'm

646

00:24:37,110 --> 00:24:35,039

serious this is a free service they

647

00:24:38,870 --> 00:24:37,120

don't even charge for shipping pillpack

648

00:24:40,470 --> 00:24:38,880

handles all the medical insurance stuff

649

00:24:42,149 --> 00:24:40,480

and even get with my doctors for my

650

00:24:43,909 --> 00:24:42,159

other prescriptions so i don't have to

651  
00:24:46,710 --> 00:24:43,919  
which is good because that's the stuff i

652  
00:24:48,390 --> 00:24:46,720  
forget but pillpack remembers everything

653  
00:24:50,789 --> 00:24:48,400  
they even package up my daily vitamins

654  
00:24:52,950 --> 00:24:50,799  
so i remember to take them too if you're

655  
00:24:55,350 --> 00:24:52,960  
diabetic your meds and supplies are life

656  
00:24:57,110 --> 00:24:55,360  
and death which means you need pill pack

657  
00:25:01,390 --> 00:24:57,120  
call right now for this free service you

658  
00:25:05,510 --> 00:25:01,400  
may even qualify for 25 in free vitamins

659  
00:25:09,430 --> 00:25:05,520  
800-560-7310 that's 800-560-7310

660  
00:25:14,310 --> 00:25:12,070  
hi my name is john kunkel i'm 63 years

661  
00:25:15,909 --> 00:25:14,320  
of age i watched several youtube videos

662  
00:25:17,669 --> 00:25:15,919  
of stephen hewers and learned what

663  
00:25:19,430 --> 00:25:17,679

supplements might help me with energy

664

00:25:21,990 --> 00:25:19,440

and weight loss i've now been on the

665

00:25:23,510 --> 00:25:22,000

andreas black cumin seed oil synergy one

666

00:25:25,350 --> 00:25:23,520

six other products from synergistic

667

00:25:27,669 --> 00:25:25,360

nutrition for several weeks now i've

668

00:25:29,510 --> 00:25:27,679

lost 10 pounds my joint pain has been

669

00:25:31,669 --> 00:25:29,520

reduced significantly i have a lot of

670

00:25:33,590 --> 00:25:31,679

energy that i've never had before my

671

00:25:35,669 --> 00:25:33,600

cravings for sweets are gone and i'm

672

00:25:37,510 --> 00:25:35,679

rarely hungry even my cravings for foods

673

00:25:39,110 --> 00:25:37,520

like hamburgers and heavy carbohydrate

674

00:25:40,390 --> 00:25:39,120

meals are now gone this is the only

675

00:25:42,630 --> 00:25:40,400

thing that's worked for me i was

676  
00:25:44,310 --> 00:25:42,640  
seriously considering bariatric surgery

677  
00:25:46,230 --> 00:25:44,320  
but that's out the window now thank you

678  
00:25:48,149 --> 00:25:46,240  
so much synergistic nutrition with

679  
00:25:49,830 --> 00:25:48,159  
synergistic nutrition we help you take

680  
00:25:52,070 --> 00:25:49,840  
the guesswork out of supplementation and

681  
00:25:53,510 --> 00:25:52,080  
help you hit the bull's-eye of success i

682  
00:25:54,950 --> 00:25:53,520  
encourage you to get specific about your

683  
00:25:56,390 --> 00:25:54,960  
health needs because when you do your

684  
00:25:58,230 --> 00:25:56,400  
body will celebrate with energy and

685  
00:25:59,950 --> 00:25:58,240  
well-being call synergistic nutrition

686  
00:26:02,110 --> 00:25:59,960  
today at

687  
00:26:08,630 --> 00:26:02,120  
888-988-3325 or visit

688  
00:26:12,950 --> 00:26:11,590

hi peter vercaro for paranormaldate.com

689

00:26:15,029 --> 00:26:12,960

are you looking for love in all the

690

00:26:17,950 --> 00:26:15,039

wrong places now you have a chance to

691

00:26:20,230 --> 00:26:17,960

change that by signing it for free at

692

00:26:22,070 --> 00:26:20,240

paranormaldate.com this incredible

693

00:26:23,990 --> 00:26:22,080

dating site puts people of like minds

694

00:26:26,470 --> 00:26:24,000

together people are interested in the

695

00:26:29,789 --> 00:26:26,480

strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

696

00:26:32,149 --> 00:26:29,799

ufos and the afterlife and so much more

697

00:26:34,390 --> 00:26:32,159

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

698

00:26:36,789 --> 00:26:34,400

people seeking a viable alternative to

699

00:26:39,590 --> 00:26:36,799

the other dating services you can join

700

00:26:41,350 --> 00:26:39,600

for free by going to paranormaldate.com

701  
00:26:43,590 --> 00:26:41,360  
and if you decide you like it and want

702  
00:26:46,470 --> 00:26:43,600  
to connect with people use the code

703  
00:26:48,630 --> 00:26:46,480  
george for a substantial discount mark

704  
00:26:50,070 --> 00:26:48,640  
rawlings president of paranormaldade.com

705  
00:26:52,390 --> 00:26:50,080  
says so many people hunger to share

706  
00:26:54,630 --> 00:26:52,400  
their experiences about the paranormal

707  
00:26:56,950 --> 00:26:54,640  
the unexplainable or the afterlife and

708  
00:26:58,710 --> 00:26:56,960  
so much more and this is the source for

709  
00:27:00,310 --> 00:26:58,720  
them to meet and share that common

710  
00:27:02,510 --> 00:27:00,320  
interest so sign up for free at

711  
00:27:06,950 --> 00:27:02,520  
paranormaldade.com

712  
00:27:16,470 --> 00:27:06,960  
george if you decide to connect with

713  
00:27:20,950 --> 00:27:18,950

this is jacques valley you're listening

714

00:27:34,630 --> 00:27:20,960

to the paracast

715

00:27:39,269 --> 00:27:36,789

paulino joining us

716

00:27:41,909 --> 00:27:39,279

and he of course is telling us why

717

00:27:43,510 --> 00:27:41,919

everything we know is wrong and he does

718

00:27:47,830 --> 00:27:43,520

a radio show called behind the

719

00:27:50,230 --> 00:27:47,840

paranormal at w-o-o-n in rhode island

720

00:27:52,710 --> 00:27:50,240

paul all right gene well i was going to

721

00:27:54,870 --> 00:27:52,720

give an example or two of uh

722

00:27:57,669 --> 00:27:54,880

memories that that may or may not be

723

00:28:00,149 --> 00:27:57,679

true uh or that may reflect

724

00:28:02,230 --> 00:28:00,159

parallel lives that are going on going

725

00:28:04,470 --> 00:28:02,240

back to watkinsburg state hospital which

726  
00:28:07,909 --> 00:28:04,480  
is mercifully closed at this point

727  
00:28:11,590 --> 00:28:07,919  
there was one particular day in 1975

728  
00:28:13,110 --> 00:28:11,600  
that was really really bizarre because

729  
00:28:14,950 --> 00:28:13,120  
everywhere i turned some strange things

730  
00:28:16,389 --> 00:28:14,960  
were going on and this is going to sound

731  
00:28:18,389 --> 00:28:16,399  
like a joke but i assure you this

732  
00:28:20,710 --> 00:28:18,399  
happened one of the doctors said to me

733  
00:28:22,389 --> 00:28:20,720  
paul you have to meet this guy did you

734  
00:28:23,830 --> 00:28:22,399  
ever hear the jokes about a guy who

735  
00:28:25,990 --> 00:28:23,840  
thinks he's napoleon

736  
00:28:28,549 --> 00:28:26,000  
this particular patient really does

737  
00:28:30,230 --> 00:28:28,559  
think he's napoleon so i said okay i'll

738  
00:28:32,149 --> 00:28:30,240

go meet the fella a very old man who's

739

00:28:34,470 --> 00:28:32,159

in his 80s and he was uh more or less

740

00:28:36,710 --> 00:28:34,480

bedridden and he was and he was uh

741

00:28:39,430 --> 00:28:36,720

in a room with several other uh elderly

742

00:28:42,389 --> 00:28:39,440

men uh none of whom said a word and i

743

00:28:43,750 --> 00:28:42,399

asked this man i said okay well uh i

744

00:28:45,750 --> 00:28:43,760

understand that you

745

00:28:47,110 --> 00:28:45,760

have memories of napoleon being napoleon

746

00:28:50,070 --> 00:28:47,120

and and he

747

00:28:52,310 --> 00:28:50,080

engaged in a 45-minute one of the most

748

00:28:54,310 --> 00:28:52,320

brilliant monologues i've ever heard

749

00:28:56,549 --> 00:28:54,320

lectures as it were the history of

750

00:28:58,230 --> 00:28:56,559

napoleon borudino

751  
00:29:00,630 --> 00:28:58,240  
waterloo the whole thing it was though

752  
00:29:03,110 --> 00:29:00,640  
he was there it was really quite

753  
00:29:05,269 --> 00:29:03,120  
striking and the knowing look in his

754  
00:29:07,990 --> 00:29:05,279  
eyes was really amazing at the end of

755  
00:29:10,230 --> 00:29:08,000  
the conversation i said well how did you

756  
00:29:11,350 --> 00:29:10,240  
find out you were napoleon

757  
00:29:14,070 --> 00:29:11,360  
he said

758  
00:29:15,669 --> 00:29:14,080  
god told me and the man in the next bed

759  
00:29:17,750 --> 00:29:15,679  
who i didn't even see his face he was

760  
00:29:19,990 --> 00:29:17,760  
lying there like a lump rolled over and

761  
00:29:22,230 --> 00:29:20,000  
said i did not

762  
00:29:23,750 --> 00:29:22,240  
so i i said and i didn't talk to the guy

763  
00:29:26,310 --> 00:29:23,760

about why he thought he was god or

764

00:29:28,149 --> 00:29:26,320

whatever but i i just left it i was kind

765

00:29:30,310 --> 00:29:28,159

of having a laugh inside but this man

766

00:29:31,990 --> 00:29:30,320

who thought he was napoleon it was like

767

00:29:33,430 --> 00:29:32,000

if he wasn't napoleon then i don't know

768

00:29:35,669 --> 00:29:33,440

who he was because it was really quite

769

00:29:37,430 --> 00:29:35,679

amazing now i've addressed groups of

770

00:29:40,549 --> 00:29:37,440

psychiatrists on

771

00:29:42,470 --> 00:29:40,559

this subject uh the possibilities of

772

00:29:44,789 --> 00:29:42,480

going beyond our normal understanding of

773

00:29:46,310 --> 00:29:44,799

schizophrenia uh you know when people

774

00:29:47,990 --> 00:29:46,320

hearing voices and

775

00:29:49,350 --> 00:29:48,000

all this sort of thing you know when

776

00:29:50,789 --> 00:29:49,360

they're listening publicly the steam

777

00:29:53,510 --> 00:29:50,799

comes out of the ears their eyes turn

778

00:29:56,070 --> 00:29:53,520

red however a number of them

779

00:29:57,750 --> 00:29:56,080

inevitably come up at the end uh in

780

00:30:00,310 --> 00:29:57,760

private and they will say you know i've

781

00:30:02,549 --> 00:30:00,320

often suspected the same thing uh that

782

00:30:05,029 --> 00:30:02,559

these people are experiencing real

783

00:30:07,029 --> 00:30:05,039

worlds that we just don't see or don't

784

00:30:09,990 --> 00:30:07,039

know about but if i said that i'd lose

785

00:30:11,750 --> 00:30:10,000

my job so in science and in medicine

786

00:30:13,990 --> 00:30:11,760

there's plenty of politics and you have

787

00:30:16,149 --> 00:30:14,000

to be very careful and the disciplined

788

00:30:18,310 --> 00:30:16,159

thinking required by science is very

789

00:30:20,389 --> 00:30:18,320

important peer review and this sort of

790

00:30:22,710 --> 00:30:20,399

thing but there are elements

791

00:30:24,710 --> 00:30:22,720

of politics and things of this kind uh

792

00:30:27,190 --> 00:30:24,720

that don't let you go beyond a certain

793

00:30:29,029 --> 00:30:27,200

point in most cases unless as i say

794

00:30:30,950 --> 00:30:29,039

you're so famous that doesn't make any

795

00:30:32,710 --> 00:30:30,960

difference as with the two physicists

796

00:30:34,149 --> 00:30:32,720

who more or less agree with us so again

797

00:30:35,430 --> 00:30:34,159

i think we're looking at an entirely new

798

00:30:37,830 --> 00:30:35,440

paradigm i think everything we knew

799

00:30:40,630 --> 00:30:37,840

previously is wrong or at least not good

800

00:30:42,710 --> 00:30:40,640

enough that that can apply to history

801  
00:30:44,389 --> 00:30:42,720  
theology our knowledge of ourselves our

802  
00:30:46,389 --> 00:30:44,399  
knowledge of the universe

803  
00:30:47,669 --> 00:30:46,399  
and it's really um as i say the first

804  
00:30:49,990 --> 00:30:47,679  
day of school and we don't really know

805  
00:30:51,430 --> 00:30:50,000  
anything for sure stan friedman and

806  
00:30:52,789 --> 00:30:51,440  
kathy martin wrote an excellent book

807  
00:30:55,029 --> 00:30:52,799  
called science was wrong and they

808  
00:30:57,269 --> 00:30:55,039  
pointed out things that were accepted by

809  
00:30:59,269 --> 00:30:57,279  
everybody uh particularly scientists and

810  
00:31:01,110 --> 00:30:59,279  
later turned out to be wrong so that we

811  
00:31:03,029 --> 00:31:01,120  
have to have enough humility to realize

812  
00:31:05,269 --> 00:31:03,039  
that everything we we know may be may

813  
00:31:07,909 --> 00:31:05,279

maybe wrong or as i say at least not

814

00:31:12,230 --> 00:31:10,070

well there you go there

815

00:31:14,389 --> 00:31:12,240

but i do think there were a few points

816

00:31:16,149 --> 00:31:14,399

where they said that science was wrong

817

00:31:17,669 --> 00:31:16,159

like on global warming where science

818

00:31:18,950 --> 00:31:17,679

appears to be right but then we're not

819

00:31:21,430 --> 00:31:18,960

going to get into that kind of argument

820

00:31:22,950 --> 00:31:21,440

because we get into the political realms

821

00:31:25,029 --> 00:31:22,960

yeah no i'm talking to talk about stuff

822

00:31:26,710 --> 00:31:25,039

that was yeah no nothing always

823

00:31:28,149 --> 00:31:26,720

bothering me about things that was

824

00:31:31,269 --> 00:31:28,159

bothering me about

825

00:31:33,750 --> 00:31:31,279

ufo and paranormal research is so many

826

00:31:34,630 --> 00:31:33,760

people just stick with the old paradigms

827

00:31:38,310 --> 00:31:34,640

so

828

00:31:40,470 --> 00:31:38,320

you know flying saucers are spaceships

829

00:31:43,029 --> 00:31:40,480

abductions involved

830

00:31:44,710 --> 00:31:43,039

contacts with ufo entities

831

00:31:47,110 --> 00:31:44,720

ghosts or spirits of the dead they don't

832

00:31:49,669 --> 00:31:47,120

speculate most of the discussion is not

833

00:31:51,350 --> 00:31:49,679

on what would be or what it could be it

834

00:31:54,389 --> 00:31:51,360

is on what happened

835

00:31:57,110 --> 00:31:54,399

well this story this case occurred here

836

00:31:59,509 --> 00:31:57,120

and this house is haunted and this

837

00:32:01,509 --> 00:31:59,519

sighting occurred there and what did

838

00:32:04,070 --> 00:32:01,519

cause the roswell crash

839

00:32:06,149 --> 00:32:04,080

sometimes you get really tired of it i

840

00:32:08,789 --> 00:32:06,159

know years ago an old friend of mine who

841

00:32:12,789 --> 00:32:08,799

published a ufo magazine said i'm tired

842

00:32:15,110 --> 00:32:12,799

of these sightings this was like 1966.

843

00:32:17,110 --> 00:32:15,120

this guy named jim mosley of course oh

844

00:32:18,950 --> 00:32:17,120

yeah yeah okay good old i never knew him

845

00:32:21,350 --> 00:32:18,960

but yeah i worked for him he was one of

846

00:32:23,269 --> 00:32:21,360

my first jobs that i had it was working

847

00:32:26,830 --> 00:32:23,279

full-time for jim mosley

848

00:32:30,070 --> 00:32:26,840

this is 1965 at five dollars an

849

00:32:31,830 --> 00:32:30,080

hour that was a lot of money in 1965 to

850

00:32:35,669 --> 00:32:31,840

show you how much money

851  
00:32:37,590 --> 00:32:35,679  
right now would be like 38 or 39 an hour

852  
00:32:39,750 --> 00:32:37,600  
sure in today's money

853  
00:32:42,549 --> 00:32:39,760  
so you know i missed the thing there if

854  
00:32:45,350 --> 00:32:42,559  
i just kept a job with that salary

855  
00:32:47,509 --> 00:32:45,360  
unchanged and just got cost of living

856  
00:32:49,430 --> 00:32:47,519  
increases all these years but it's the

857  
00:32:52,310 --> 00:32:49,440  
thing that bothers me about all these

858  
00:32:54,389 --> 00:32:52,320  
ufo organizations they collect sightings

859  
00:32:56,389 --> 00:32:54,399  
but we don't get into what you and i and

860  
00:32:58,630 --> 00:32:56,399  
chris are doing and what you've been

861  
00:33:01,269 --> 00:32:58,640  
doing so well in this episode which is

862  
00:33:02,870 --> 00:33:01,279  
let's find out what's really going on

863  
00:33:04,950 --> 00:33:02,880

let's look for answers

864

00:33:07,110 --> 00:33:04,960

yeah i think it's it's entirely it's

865

00:33:08,789 --> 00:33:07,120

important to realize they know that some

866

00:33:11,909 --> 00:33:08,799

ufos

867

00:33:13,590 --> 00:33:11,919

may be craft from other

868

00:33:16,389 --> 00:33:13,600

planets okay

869

00:33:18,470 --> 00:33:16,399

uh whatever that may mean but i think

870

00:33:19,669 --> 00:33:18,480

maybe the the distinction uh is that

871

00:33:21,909 --> 00:33:19,679

instead of just traveling here in the

872

00:33:25,269 --> 00:33:21,919

normal way they may use

873

00:33:28,310 --> 00:33:25,279

the multiverse to travel um when you

874

00:33:31,269 --> 00:33:28,320

think of time travel and it's funny i've

875

00:33:33,509 --> 00:33:31,279

i know a scientist who was working on

876

00:33:35,909 --> 00:33:33,519

time travel concepts and he said you

877

00:33:37,909 --> 00:33:35,919

know you have a point i was talking to

878

00:33:40,230 --> 00:33:37,919

ben and myself and he said you don't

879

00:33:42,630 --> 00:33:40,240

travel back and forth and try in time

880

00:33:45,110 --> 00:33:42,640

you travel sideways

881

00:33:46,149 --> 00:33:45,120

now isn't that interesting way to put it

882

00:33:48,070 --> 00:33:46,159

because

883

00:33:49,990 --> 00:33:48,080

if the whole thing is simultaneous and

884

00:33:53,110 --> 00:33:50,000

there you go in the same way you could

885

00:33:55,110 --> 00:33:53,120

be on one planet and if you had the uh

886

00:33:56,789 --> 00:33:55,120

the knowledge and you don't necessarily

887

00:33:59,029 --> 00:33:56,799

even need machinery shamans will tell

888

00:34:00,389 --> 00:33:59,039

you they do this all the time

889

00:34:01,750 --> 00:34:00,399

you could move

890

00:34:03,990 --> 00:34:01,760

from one

891

00:34:04,950 --> 00:34:04,000

place to another without really even

892

00:34:06,950 --> 00:34:04,960

moving

893

00:34:08,629 --> 00:34:06,960

if you just knew which boundary to cross

894

00:34:09,829 --> 00:34:08,639

where it was and how to control it and

895

00:34:11,750 --> 00:34:09,839

this sort of thing

896

00:34:14,230 --> 00:34:11,760

and this could be why

897

00:34:17,030 --> 00:34:14,240

ben and i who have been specializing for

898

00:34:18,869 --> 00:34:17,040

the last 12 years in researching what we

899

00:34:21,349 --> 00:34:18,879

call flap areas

900

00:34:23,829 --> 00:34:21,359

areas of seemingly unrelated paranormal

901  
00:34:26,389 --> 00:34:23,839  
phenomena that are relatively constant

902  
00:34:27,669 --> 00:34:26,399  
but that we believe are related because

903  
00:34:30,230 --> 00:34:27,679  
of the intersect points and the

904  
00:34:31,589 --> 00:34:30,240  
overwatches of these various worlds

905  
00:34:33,669 --> 00:34:31,599  
and i think that

906  
00:34:35,109 --> 00:34:33,679  
they may they being the government or

907  
00:34:36,629 --> 00:34:35,119  
someone like the government is very

908  
00:34:38,470 --> 00:34:36,639  
interested in this because wouldn't we

909  
00:34:40,629 --> 00:34:38,480  
love to weaponize

910  
00:34:42,230 --> 00:34:40,639  
the paranormal make it to appear to an

911  
00:34:43,190 --> 00:34:42,240  
enemy that we can manipulate time and

912  
00:34:44,869 --> 00:34:43,200  
space

913  
00:34:47,829 --> 00:34:44,879

uh by moving around through these

914

00:34:50,149 --> 00:34:47,839

boundaries and uh every single time

915

00:34:52,149 --> 00:34:50,159

we're working on five different places

916

00:34:54,069 --> 00:34:52,159

right now including uh rentals from

917

00:34:55,829 --> 00:34:54,079

forest in england uh where nobody

918

00:34:58,470 --> 00:34:55,839

thought to talk to the local people

919

00:35:01,190 --> 00:34:58,480

about what's what's still going on there

920

00:35:03,349 --> 00:35:01,200

that you've got uh the military in one

921

00:35:05,829 --> 00:35:03,359

capacity or another showing up

922

00:35:07,430 --> 00:35:05,839

bridgewater triangle in massachusetts uh

923

00:35:09,270 --> 00:35:07,440

pennsylvania triangle that we've just

924

00:35:10,550 --> 00:35:09,280

started last year in in western

925

00:35:12,710 --> 00:35:10,560

pennsylvania

926

00:35:14,310 --> 00:35:12,720

the uh now are just starting with the

927

00:35:16,950 --> 00:35:14,320

leominster state forest area in

928

00:35:20,069 --> 00:35:16,960

massachusetts the area of um around

929

00:35:22,630 --> 00:35:20,079

woodville texas centered at an airport i

930

00:35:24,790 --> 00:35:22,640

mean i could go on and on but there's

931

00:35:26,470 --> 00:35:24,800

always a military component in there

932

00:35:28,470 --> 00:35:26,480

somewhere and strange things start to

933

00:35:29,829 --> 00:35:28,480

happen so i think that

934

00:35:31,349 --> 00:35:29,839

we're not the only ones who are saying

935

00:35:33,510 --> 00:35:31,359

this and as you say gene the more and

936

00:35:35,750 --> 00:35:33,520

more guests are are looking at this way

937

00:35:37,829 --> 00:35:35,760

but it doesn't mean that it's not nuts

938

00:35:39,430 --> 00:35:37,839

and bolts craft in every single case but

939

00:35:41,430 --> 00:35:39,440

i think they may be using the multiverse

940

00:35:43,430 --> 00:35:41,440

in one way or another perhaps even to

941

00:35:46,150 --> 00:35:43,440

travel but if you talk to people like

942

00:35:48,950 --> 00:35:46,160

ted phillips from missouri a very very

943

00:35:52,390 --> 00:35:48,960

long-standing ufo researcher who has

944

00:35:54,069 --> 00:35:52,400

tremendous database of physical evidence

945

00:35:56,870 --> 00:35:54,079

of landings

946

00:35:58,390 --> 00:35:56,880

he'll tell you that in the past 15 to 20

947

00:36:01,349 --> 00:35:58,400

years the nature

948

00:36:03,270 --> 00:36:01,359

of ufos at least as as he sees it then

949

00:36:05,750 --> 00:36:03,280

it's reported to him it seems to be

950

00:36:07,349 --> 00:36:05,760

changing from the nuts and bolts kind of

951  
00:36:08,710 --> 00:36:07,359  
crap to more

952  
00:36:11,109 --> 00:36:08,720  
ethereal

953  
00:36:13,270 --> 00:36:11,119  
light balls he calls them we might call

954  
00:36:14,790 --> 00:36:13,280  
them orbs in all this business and this

955  
00:36:17,030 --> 00:36:14,800  
is where you get into a lot of the

956  
00:36:19,990 --> 00:36:17,040  
crossover phenomena that ben and i are

957  
00:36:21,670 --> 00:36:20,000  
interested in people see these uh orbs

958  
00:36:24,790 --> 00:36:21,680  
in photographs particularly digital

959  
00:36:26,230 --> 00:36:24,800  
photographs aha spirits however if you

960  
00:36:28,950 --> 00:36:26,240  
see them outside and there's a funny

961  
00:36:31,510 --> 00:36:28,960  
being standing underneath aha a ufo uh

962  
00:36:34,150 --> 00:36:31,520  
maybe our entire paradigm is narrowed

963  
00:36:36,390 --> 00:36:34,160

further by the fact that we

964

00:36:37,990 --> 00:36:36,400

label things according not only to our

965

00:36:40,390 --> 00:36:38,000

own paradigm but according to the way in

966

00:36:42,950 --> 00:36:40,400

which we experience it the context in

967

00:36:45,589 --> 00:36:42,960

which the phenomenon is experienced may

968

00:36:47,750 --> 00:36:45,599

have a lot to do with how we we label it

969

00:36:50,310 --> 00:36:47,760

that in itself can be misleading with

970

00:37:00,390 --> 00:36:50,320

gene chris and paul you know you're in

971

00:37:05,230 --> 00:37:03,910

thank you for listening to gcn

972

00:37:08,150 --> 00:37:05,240

be sure to visit

973

00:37:10,230 --> 00:37:08,160

gcnlive.com today

974

00:37:12,710 --> 00:37:10,240

neighbors i want to tell you about my

975

00:37:15,109 --> 00:37:12,720

favorite graphics app it's the

976

00:37:17,510 --> 00:37:15,119

award-winning graphic converter you know

977

00:37:20,390 --> 00:37:17,520

graphic inverter is the universal genius

978

00:37:22,870 --> 00:37:20,400

for photo editing on your mac join over

979

00:37:26,069 --> 00:37:22,880

one and a half million loyal users for

980

00:37:27,910 --> 00:37:26,079

the swiss army knife photo editing app

981

00:37:30,390 --> 00:37:27,920

it gives you all you expect from a top

982

00:37:32,630 --> 00:37:30,400

flight image editing app with tons of

983

00:37:34,390 --> 00:37:32,640

features and most important

984

00:37:37,270 --> 00:37:34,400

it's easy to use

985

00:37:39,430 --> 00:37:37,280

it's also far less expensive than that

986

00:37:41,430 --> 00:37:39,440

other app that you can only get by

987

00:37:42,790 --> 00:37:41,440

subscription you know the one i'm

988

00:37:45,030 --> 00:37:42,800

talking about

989

00:37:47,510 --> 00:37:45,040

what's more you can get 20

990

00:37:49,510 --> 00:37:47,520

off with your order right now

991

00:37:51,510 --> 00:37:49,520

so write this down to learn about

992

00:37:54,349 --> 00:37:51,520

graphic converter

993

00:37:58,630 --> 00:37:54,359

go to www dot

994

00:38:00,150 --> 00:37:58,640

lemkesoft dot d e slash gene

995

00:38:06,150 --> 00:38:00,160

let me spell that

996

00:38:07,910 --> 00:38:06,160

w w w dot l e m k e soft dot d e

997

00:38:09,510 --> 00:38:07,920

slash gene

998

00:38:11,349 --> 00:38:09,520

this is dan piller do you have the irs

999

00:38:13,190 --> 00:38:11,359

money you can't pay are tax debts

1000

00:38:15,589 --> 00:38:13,200

crippling you i've defended people from

1001

00:38:17,589 --> 00:38:15,599

the irs for over 30 years i've helped

1002

00:38:19,030 --> 00:38:17,599

thousands and i can help you too i wrote

1003

00:38:20,790 --> 00:38:19,040

the book on irs settlement and i'm

1004

00:38:24,470 --> 00:38:20,800

telling you there's no such thing as a

1005

00:38:26,710 --> 00:38:24,480

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

1006

00:38:28,230 --> 00:38:26,720

get free of irs debt with the irs's new

1007

00:38:31,030 --> 00:38:28,240

programs there's never been a better

1008

00:38:34,870 --> 00:38:31,040

time to solve your problem call 834 no

1009

00:38:37,190 --> 00:38:34,880

tax that's 800 34 no tax or my website

1010

00:38:39,030 --> 00:38:37,200

danpilla.com

1011

00:38:40,710 --> 00:38:39,040

in these uncertain times it makes sense

1012

00:38:42,630 --> 00:38:40,720

to have a sustainable backup method to

1013

00:38:44,790 --> 00:38:42,640

cook food and boil water if your current

1014

00:38:46,550 --> 00:38:44,800

plan includes using a fuel burning stove

1015

00:38:48,470 --> 00:38:46,560

or cooking over an open fire then

1016

00:38:50,310 --> 00:38:48,480

there's a much better way the minuteman

1017

00:38:52,390 --> 00:38:50,320

rocket stove is a biomass burning

1018

00:38:54,390 --> 00:38:52,400

cooking stove that only requires small

1019

00:38:56,150 --> 00:38:54,400

quantities of sticks and twigs for fuel

1020

00:38:57,829 --> 00:38:56,160

the minuteman stove is easy to use

1021

00:38:59,750 --> 00:38:57,839

smokeless portable powerful and

1022

00:39:01,670 --> 00:38:59,760

sustainable for the finest and survival

1023

00:39:03,630 --> 00:39:01,680

cooking stoves and fire starters made

1024

00:39:04,950 --> 00:39:03,640

right here in the usa go to

1025

00:39:09,510 --> 00:39:04,960

minutemanstove.com that's

1026

00:39:13,510 --> 00:39:11,270

it's called the deep state barack

1027

00:39:15,270 --> 00:39:13,520

obama's most loyal aides still hold

1028

00:39:17,190 --> 00:39:15,280

office and they want to stop president

1029

00:39:18,950 --> 00:39:17,200

trump deep state was first revealed in

1030

00:39:21,430 --> 00:39:18,960

the runaway new york times bestseller

1031

00:39:24,069 --> 00:39:21,440

big agenda david horowitz's big agenda

1032

00:39:27,190 --> 00:39:24,079

exposes obama's government in exile and

1033

00:39:29,829 --> 00:39:27,200

his shocking plan newsmax lou dobbs and

1034

00:39:31,670 --> 00:39:29,839

coulter all say you must read big agenda

1035

00:39:34,069 --> 00:39:31,680

at bookstores everywhere or check out

1036

00:39:35,790 --> 00:39:34,079

our free offer call 800 newsmax 800

1037

00:39:39,430 --> 00:39:35,800

newsmax or go to

1038

00:39:41,030 --> 00:39:39,440

bigagenda411.com that's bigagenda411.com

1039

00:39:42,870 --> 00:39:41,040

are you happy washing your hands with

1040

00:39:44,870 --> 00:39:42,880

harsh chemicals are you happy doing

1041

00:39:47,109 --> 00:39:44,880

laundry with detergents are you happy

1042

00:39:49,349 --> 00:39:47,119

paying high prices find your happiness

1043

00:39:51,510 --> 00:39:49,359

with pure soap these all natural

1044

00:39:54,310 --> 00:39:51,520

earth-friendly pure soaps are the very

1045

00:39:57,589 --> 00:39:54,320

best you've ever used buy in bulk get a

1046

00:39:59,829 --> 00:39:57,599

12 36 or 48 months supply or get items

1047

00:40:01,670 --> 00:39:59,839

individually and still save big you're

1048

00:40:04,069 --> 00:40:01,680

getting soap products twice as good as

1049

00:40:06,390 --> 00:40:04,079

what you're using now earth friendly and

1050

00:40:09,750 --> 00:40:06,400

natural soaps your family deserves the

1051  
00:40:11,670 --> 00:40:09,760  
best happiness is five star soap dot why

1052  
00:40:14,470 --> 00:40:11,680  
not put your money up the drain for a

1053  
00:40:16,750 --> 00:40:14,480  
change see them at [fivestarssoap.com](http://fivestarssoap.com)

1054  
00:40:19,270 --> 00:40:16,760  
or call

1055  
00:40:21,109 --> 00:40:19,280  
1-800-340-7091 for a catalog cal ben

1056  
00:40:23,270 --> 00:40:21,119  
soap company can save you thousands of

1057  
00:40:25,910 --> 00:40:23,280  
dollars and give you good old-fashioned

1058  
00:40:27,829 --> 00:40:25,920  
real soaps that are triple concentrated

1059  
00:40:30,150 --> 00:40:27,839  
soaps made from vegetable and coconut

1060  
00:40:33,349 --> 00:40:30,160  
oils see their full selection of soaps

1061  
00:40:35,270 --> 00:40:33,359  
at five star soap dot com that's five

1062  
00:40:37,990 --> 00:40:35,280  
star soap dot com or call

1063  
00:40:40,310 --> 00:40:38,000

1-800-340-70914

1064

00:40:42,069 --> 00:40:40,320

a catalog bean self-reliance is about

1065

00:40:43,829 --> 00:40:42,079

being prepared and to do what you need

1066

00:40:46,069 --> 00:40:43,839

to have your own source of renewable

1067

00:40:48,230 --> 00:40:46,079

energy portable solar llc offers the

1068

00:40:49,910 --> 00:40:48,240

most powerful emp hardened solar system

1069

00:40:51,589 --> 00:40:49,920

on the market that is transportable from

1070

00:40:53,870 --> 00:40:51,599

place to place and the best part it's

1071

00:40:55,829 --> 00:40:53,880

very affordable contact them at

1072

00:41:06,550 --> 00:40:55,839

portablesolarllc.com or call for details

1073

00:41:10,510 --> 00:41:07,750

to check out their patent-pending

1074

00:41:10,520 --> 00:41:16,230

[Music]

1075

00:41:20,230 --> 00:41:18,069

hi this is bryce abel i'm the producer

1076  
00:41:21,990 --> 00:41:20,240  
of dark skies the co-author of ad after

1077  
00:41:25,349 --> 00:41:22,000  
disclosure and you are listening to the

1078  
00:41:26,640 --> 00:41:25,359  
paracast the gold standard of paranormal

1079  
00:41:33,510 --> 00:41:26,650  
radio

1080  
00:41:36,150 --> 00:41:33,520  
[Music]

1081  
00:41:37,349 --> 00:41:36,160  
i am readying the helium for chris by

1082  
00:41:38,790 --> 00:41:37,359  
the way

1083  
00:41:40,390 --> 00:41:38,800  
the only thing is the only people who do

1084  
00:41:42,630 --> 00:41:40,400  
that of course regularly are people like

1085  
00:41:44,790 --> 00:41:42,640  
howard stern and i think that stopped

1086  
00:41:46,790 --> 00:41:44,800  
being funny like 40 years ago so we will

1087  
00:41:48,470 --> 00:41:46,800  
not do the helium although i think

1088  
00:41:50,870 --> 00:41:48,480

certain people who speculate in this

1089

00:41:53,990 --> 00:41:50,880

field would be better off with helium

1090

00:41:56,069 --> 00:41:54,000

but let's do some real stuff here paul

1091

00:41:57,589 --> 00:41:56,079

okay well we just had a book come up and

1092

00:41:59,510 --> 00:41:57,599

that's first one we've written together

1093

00:42:01,510 --> 00:41:59,520

and uh we go into this

1094

00:42:03,670 --> 00:42:01,520

uh epistemology how we think we know

1095

00:42:06,230 --> 00:42:03,680

what we know in one of the early

1096

00:42:07,990 --> 00:42:06,240

chapters uh science and the paranormal

1097

00:42:09,349 --> 00:42:08,000

one point that should be made

1098

00:42:11,589 --> 00:42:09,359

along the lines of everything you know

1099

00:42:13,829 --> 00:42:11,599

is wrong is that you know how do we know

1100

00:42:17,109 --> 00:42:13,839

really anything and the basis of western

1101

00:42:19,109 --> 00:42:17,119

thought really uh was uh renee descartes

1102

00:42:21,190 --> 00:42:19,119

or who built his whole system of

1103

00:42:23,270 --> 00:42:21,200

epistemology and mathematics on the idea

1104

00:42:24,150 --> 00:42:23,280

that as you're paul's donuts are sweet i

1105

00:42:26,870 --> 00:42:24,160

think

1106

00:42:27,910 --> 00:42:26,880

therefore i am or i must exist but it's

1107

00:42:30,069 --> 00:42:27,920

interesting a lot of people don't

1108

00:42:31,829 --> 00:42:30,079

realize at least is reportedly on his

1109

00:42:34,470 --> 00:42:31,839

deathbed he said even that's not good

1110

00:42:37,109 --> 00:42:34,480

enough and of course nobody covers that

1111

00:42:39,109 --> 00:42:37,119

but the idea has a lot of flaws in it

1112

00:42:41,030 --> 00:42:39,119

logically uh how do we know our thoughts

1113

00:42:42,630 --> 00:42:41,040

are coming from ourselves is it the

1114

00:42:44,309 --> 00:42:42,640

island theory something ben and i

1115

00:42:46,309 --> 00:42:44,319

disagree with that everything we are is

1116

00:42:48,390 --> 00:42:46,319

contained within our bodies those are

1117

00:42:50,870 --> 00:42:48,400

all things you have to believe to accept

1118

00:42:53,030 --> 00:42:50,880

the idea that i think therefore i am and

1119

00:42:55,190 --> 00:42:53,040

people say well math doesn't lie well i

1120

00:42:57,109 --> 00:42:55,200

mean what do you mean math doesn't lie

1121

00:42:58,790 --> 00:42:57,119

well well two plus two was always four

1122

00:43:01,750 --> 00:42:58,800

well no it isn't in the base 2

1123

00:43:03,829 --> 00:43:01,760

mathematical system 2 plus 2 equals 2.

1124

00:43:06,230 --> 00:43:03,839

so everything really depends on our

1125

00:43:09,109 --> 00:43:06,240

point of view how you approach it and

1126

00:43:10,630 --> 00:43:09,119

how broad-minded you are about it and i

1127

00:43:13,910 --> 00:43:10,640

think the paranormal is a perfect

1128

00:43:15,430 --> 00:43:13,920

example of how narrow we are and why

1129

00:43:17,910 --> 00:43:15,440

we need to go you know first day of

1130

00:43:19,670 --> 00:43:17,920

school and the best we can together yeah

1131

00:43:21,670 --> 00:43:19,680

i think that's a pretty good piece of

1132

00:43:23,910 --> 00:43:21,680

advice i wanted to add something about

1133

00:43:26,069 --> 00:43:23,920

renee descartes you just happened to

1134

00:43:28,309 --> 00:43:26,079

mention who of course is is one of the

1135

00:43:30,950 --> 00:43:28,319

founders of the western kind of the

1136

00:43:33,670 --> 00:43:30,960

philosophic in in actually scientific

1137

00:43:37,109 --> 00:43:33,680

traditions sure he was a young

1138

00:43:39,589 --> 00:43:37,119

infantryman hired by the spanish crown

1139

00:43:40,550 --> 00:43:39,599

and was part of the army that was sent

1140

00:43:43,670 --> 00:43:40,560

to

1141

00:43:45,270 --> 00:43:43,680

subjugate the king of bohemia

1142

00:43:47,190 --> 00:43:45,280

as a young man of course you know he

1143

00:43:49,349 --> 00:43:47,200

wanted to go out and see the world and

1144

00:43:52,790 --> 00:43:49,359

he was an aspiring mercenary and after

1145

00:43:55,270 --> 00:43:52,800

they went ahead and subjugated bohemia

1146

00:43:58,790 --> 00:43:55,280

the army was marching back to spain

1147

00:44:01,349 --> 00:43:58,800

and he had a very interesting dream

1148

00:44:03,270 --> 00:44:01,359

several nights out on the march

1149

00:44:06,150 --> 00:44:03,280

back from bohemia

1150

00:44:09,750 --> 00:44:06,160

and according to descartes an angel came

1151  
00:44:11,510 --> 00:44:09,760  
to him in a dream and told him a secret

1152  
00:44:13,670 --> 00:44:11,520  
about nature he said

1153  
00:44:16,550 --> 00:44:13,680  
the angel said the secret of nature is

1154  
00:44:17,990 --> 00:44:16,560  
by measure in number that was really

1155  
00:44:19,270 --> 00:44:18,000  
where you can trace back the

1156  
00:44:20,309 --> 00:44:19,280  
underpinnings

1157  
00:44:23,109 --> 00:44:20,319  
of the

1158  
00:44:25,910 --> 00:44:23,119  
age of reason and actually uh the

1159  
00:44:27,829 --> 00:44:25,920  
beginning of the scientific

1160  
00:44:29,270 --> 00:44:27,839  
age if you will

1161  
00:44:30,790 --> 00:44:29,280  
no i think that's that's true but i

1162  
00:44:33,349 --> 00:44:30,800  
think the difference between the the

1163  
00:44:35,990 --> 00:44:33,359

western mind founded on on what she was

1164

00:44:38,710 --> 00:44:36,000

a major influence and the eastern mines

1165

00:44:40,150 --> 00:44:38,720

as reflected in uh not necessarily even

1166

00:44:42,150 --> 00:44:40,160

greek stock is that that was the origin

1167

00:44:43,829 --> 00:44:42,160

of the western mind but in in uh some

1168

00:44:46,870 --> 00:44:43,839

muslim thought and some people

1169

00:44:49,430 --> 00:44:46,880

zoroastrian zoroastrianism is the basis

1170

00:44:50,870 --> 00:44:49,440

of most modern religious beliefs

1171

00:44:51,990 --> 00:44:50,880

including the immortality of the soul

1172

00:44:53,750 --> 00:44:52,000

and let's get we have a whole chapter on

1173

00:44:55,990 --> 00:44:53,760

that too as a matter of fact

1174

00:44:58,790 --> 00:44:56,000

the idea is is that that i think where

1175

00:45:01,430 --> 00:44:58,800

it went wrong was that in the western

1176

00:45:03,910 --> 00:45:01,440

mind uh and really in the modern mind

1177

00:45:07,030 --> 00:45:03,920

universally you take things apart in

1178

00:45:08,550 --> 00:45:07,040

order to understand them in the eastern

1179

00:45:10,790 --> 00:45:08,560

mine traditionally and that this goes to

1180

00:45:13,190 --> 00:45:10,800

the far east as well as the middle east

1181

00:45:14,550 --> 00:45:13,200

you put things together in order to

1182

00:45:15,750 --> 00:45:14,560

understand them i think this is a

1183

00:45:18,710 --> 00:45:15,760

critical

1184

00:45:21,190 --> 00:45:18,720

point in approaching perhaps a broader

1185

00:45:23,190 --> 00:45:21,200

understanding of of the paranormal even

1186

00:45:24,790 --> 00:45:23,200

the uh the modern investigative

1187

00:45:27,030 --> 00:45:24,800

techniques when it comes to the

1188

00:45:28,710 --> 00:45:27,040

quote-unquote ghost phenomena you know

1189

00:45:30,390 --> 00:45:28,720

involving engineers tools such as the

1190

00:45:32,790 --> 00:45:30,400

electromagnetic field meter and all this

1191

00:45:34,390 --> 00:45:32,800

but you know you take things apart

1192

00:45:36,710 --> 00:45:34,400

and you don't

1193

00:45:38,630 --> 00:45:36,720

put them together uh there is some there

1194

00:45:40,390 --> 00:45:38,640

is a certain belief that i i

1195

00:45:41,990 --> 00:45:40,400

at least suspect

1196

00:45:45,349 --> 00:45:42,000

that uh very often when that you know

1197

00:45:47,589 --> 00:45:45,359

they're on these um on these ghost hunts

1198

00:45:49,510 --> 00:45:47,599

something i discourage by the way uh and

1199

00:45:51,109 --> 00:45:49,520

the temperature is manipulated by the

1200

00:45:53,430 --> 00:45:51,119

quote unquote spirit that the

1201  
00:45:55,190 --> 00:45:53,440  
investigator may actually be influencing

1202  
00:45:57,430 --> 00:45:55,200  
the environment in that way so these are

1203  
00:46:00,710 --> 00:45:57,440  
all things that are not considered

1204  
00:46:02,630 --> 00:46:00,720  
generally uh in modern quote-unquote

1205  
00:46:03,990 --> 00:46:02,640  
paranormal investigation which is based

1206  
00:46:06,550 --> 00:46:04,000  
on this idea that you take everything

1207  
00:46:08,550 --> 00:46:06,560  
apart so not only does the the west have

1208  
00:46:10,870 --> 00:46:08,560  
a habit of taking things apart they have

1209  
00:46:12,390 --> 00:46:10,880  
a habit of taking them out bashing them

1210  
00:46:15,109 --> 00:46:12,400  
and breaking them into the smallest

1211  
00:46:17,510 --> 00:46:15,119  
pieces that they can that's right

1212  
00:46:19,109 --> 00:46:17,520  
yes and then start measuring that's true

1213  
00:46:20,710 --> 00:46:19,119

so it is a matter of point of view but i

1214

00:46:23,270 --> 00:46:20,720

think you get farther if you look at the

1215

00:46:25,270 --> 00:46:23,280

whole if you have a holistic approach

1216

00:46:26,550 --> 00:46:25,280

we're starting to realize that in the

1217

00:46:28,550 --> 00:46:26,560

west i think we're starting to realize

1218

00:46:30,390 --> 00:46:28,560

that in medicine that the human body

1219

00:46:32,230 --> 00:46:30,400

isn't necessarily just this machine you

1220

00:46:34,150 --> 00:46:32,240

poke around like a car mechanic until

1221

00:46:36,069 --> 00:46:34,160

you see it see if you can fix something

1222

00:46:38,790 --> 00:46:36,079

uh but it's a holistic approach it's the

1223

00:46:39,829 --> 00:46:38,800

uh attitude the psychology the the the

1224

00:46:41,349 --> 00:46:39,839

diet

1225

00:46:43,109 --> 00:46:41,359

you know everything you put in and

1226  
00:46:43,990 --> 00:46:43,119  
everything that's in there already and i

1227  
00:46:45,190 --> 00:46:44,000  
think

1228  
00:46:47,670 --> 00:46:45,200  
that same kind of approach to the

1229  
00:46:49,750 --> 00:46:47,680  
paranormal is paved by the idea of the

1230  
00:46:51,589 --> 00:46:49,760  
multiverse even the physical health i

1231  
00:46:55,190 --> 00:46:51,599  
think can be affected by multiverse

1232  
00:46:57,829 --> 00:46:55,200  
ideas that bring a great unity with a

1233  
00:46:59,829 --> 00:46:57,839  
capital u in the spirit spirit of the

1234  
00:47:02,230 --> 00:46:59,839  
most ancient peoples uh ubuntu the

1235  
00:47:05,109 --> 00:47:02,240  
african notion of uh the very ancient

1236  
00:47:07,270 --> 00:47:05,119  
african notion of of justice and freedom

1237  
00:47:08,790 --> 00:47:07,280  
uh in unity that everything we do

1238  
00:47:10,950 --> 00:47:08,800

affects one another

1239

00:47:12,790 --> 00:47:10,960

for this book too we did a lot for a

1240

00:47:15,349 --> 00:47:12,800

previous one did a lot of research with

1241

00:47:16,710 --> 00:47:15,359

the the uh australians aborigines and

1242

00:47:18,390 --> 00:47:16,720

with uh some

1243

00:47:19,750 --> 00:47:18,400

of the more ancient peoples i didn't

1244

00:47:21,829 --> 00:47:19,760

actually go to the indian ocean but i

1245

00:47:24,390 --> 00:47:21,839

knew people who had and i was

1246

00:47:26,870 --> 00:47:24,400

the nicobar and andaman islanders of

1247

00:47:29,270 --> 00:47:26,880

that area have an unbroken

1248

00:47:32,870 --> 00:47:29,280

tradition that goes back between thirty

1249

00:47:35,750 --> 00:47:32,880

and fifty thousand years unbroken uh the

1250

00:47:38,150 --> 00:47:35,760

the isan and koisan bushman in africa

1251

00:47:40,550 --> 00:47:38,160

their dna goes right back to the

1252

00:47:42,230 --> 00:47:40,560

bottleneck that occurred about 150 000

1253

00:47:44,950 --> 00:47:42,240

years ago the human race almost ceased

1254

00:47:46,790 --> 00:47:44,960

to exist uh their traditions are just

1255

00:47:48,550 --> 00:47:46,800

you know millennia after millennium

1256

00:47:50,550 --> 00:47:48,560

after millennium after millennia and

1257

00:47:51,670 --> 00:47:50,560

it's just these are people to whom we

1258

00:47:54,230 --> 00:47:51,680

should listen

1259

00:47:56,069 --> 00:47:54,240

and they have ideas about these things

1260

00:47:58,630 --> 00:47:56,079

that are very much in line with what

1261

00:48:00,870 --> 00:47:58,640

quantum physics has has discovered or

1262

00:48:04,150 --> 00:48:00,880

things has discovered as far as

1263

00:48:06,230 --> 00:48:04,160

multiverses and even the nature of deity

1264

00:48:07,670 --> 00:48:06,240

our own sharing in that it's really

1265

00:48:10,069 --> 00:48:07,680

amazing it has

1266

00:48:12,870 --> 00:48:10,079

universal applications for history

1267

00:48:15,750 --> 00:48:12,880

theology self-understanding psychology

1268

00:48:17,510 --> 00:48:15,760

and uh again the the perfect example of

1269

00:48:19,430 --> 00:48:17,520

having brought it all together and these

1270

00:48:21,750 --> 00:48:19,440

were our remote our most remote

1271

00:48:23,510 --> 00:48:21,760

ancestors it's really again the first

1272

00:48:25,910 --> 00:48:23,520

day of school and uh

1273

00:48:27,589 --> 00:48:25,920

hence the idea everything we know is is

1274

00:48:29,829 --> 00:48:27,599

wrong or as i say at least not good

1275

00:48:31,430 --> 00:48:29,839

enough is it a matter of maybe

1276

00:48:33,510 --> 00:48:31,440

rediscovering

1277

00:48:35,990 --> 00:48:33,520

having gone down a path

1278

00:48:37,750 --> 00:48:36,000

that just isn't working in terms of

1279

00:48:38,790 --> 00:48:37,760

reflecting our reality and now we kind

1280

00:48:41,030 --> 00:48:38,800

of have to

1281

00:48:43,670 --> 00:48:41,040

go back and figure out what we knew

1282

00:48:45,589 --> 00:48:43,680

before and bring it up to date gene i

1283

00:48:47,270 --> 00:48:45,599

think that's exactly right the question

1284

00:48:48,870 --> 00:48:47,280

is how do we do that and have it be

1285

00:48:51,670 --> 00:48:48,880

effective in other words you have a lot

1286

00:48:54,630 --> 00:48:51,680

of people today who read a few books

1287

00:48:56,069 --> 00:48:54,640

on shamanism say you know they they set

1288

00:48:57,990 --> 00:48:56,079

themselves up

1289

00:48:59,910 --> 00:48:58,000

as shamans maybe they'll go camping or

1290

00:49:03,190 --> 00:48:59,920

take what they would do they moved to

1291

00:49:05,430 --> 00:49:03,200

sedona they moved they moved to sedona

1292

00:49:06,470 --> 00:49:05,440

or asheville and then set themselves up

1293

00:49:08,069 --> 00:49:06,480

as a shaman

1294

00:49:10,309 --> 00:49:08,079

sedona the only place i've ever been

1295

00:49:11,670 --> 00:49:10,319

where you get idle conversation on the

1296

00:49:13,349 --> 00:49:11,680

street that inevitably turns to the

1297

00:49:15,750 --> 00:49:13,359

paranormal it's great

1298

00:49:19,030 --> 00:49:15,760

so you have to walk the walk as pardon

1299

00:49:20,790 --> 00:49:19,040

the cliché and not just talk the talk

1300

00:49:23,109 --> 00:49:20,800

any real shaman will tell you that you

1301  
00:49:25,990 --> 00:49:23,119  
really have to grow up in it you have to

1302  
00:49:28,069 --> 00:49:26,000  
become part of the culture and really

1303  
00:49:30,309 --> 00:49:28,079  
ideally even if you were to learn a new

1304  
00:49:32,390 --> 00:49:30,319  
language ideally you become part of the

1305  
00:49:34,549 --> 00:49:32,400  
culture because then you you will begin

1306  
00:49:36,470 --> 00:49:34,559  
to understand the language

1307  
00:49:38,309 --> 00:49:36,480  
there's a funny saying in quebec i spent

1308  
00:49:40,390 --> 00:49:38,319  
a lot of time in in quebec canada

1309  
00:49:42,829 --> 00:49:40,400  
general quebec in particular many years

1310  
00:49:45,510 --> 00:49:42,839  
ago and there's a saying uh question

1311  
00:49:47,030 --> 00:49:45,520  
margin what does it eat in the winter

1312  
00:49:48,710 --> 00:49:47,040  
and then says what the hey does that

1313  
00:49:49,990 --> 00:49:48,720

mean well you have to have been in

1314

00:49:52,309 --> 00:49:50,000

quebec and experience some of their

1315

00:49:55,430 --> 00:49:52,319

culture and you know you know how the

1316

00:49:57,589 --> 00:49:55,440

winter affects life there and it's just

1317

00:49:59,750 --> 00:49:57,599

an old saying like uh

1318

00:50:01,270 --> 00:49:59,760

what what is that thing how does it

1319

00:50:03,670 --> 00:50:01,280

survive in the winter

1320

00:50:05,829 --> 00:50:03,680

explain it to me and it did

1321

00:50:07,270 --> 00:50:05,839

cascade miles on the face but unless

1322

00:50:09,670 --> 00:50:07,280

you're familiar with the culture there

1323

00:50:10,950 --> 00:50:09,680

and the lives of the people then that

1324

00:50:13,030 --> 00:50:10,960

part of the language might not mean

1325

00:50:14,630 --> 00:50:13,040

anything to you so the same thing how

1326

00:50:16,630 --> 00:50:14,640

much more so when it comes to

1327

00:50:18,390 --> 00:50:16,640

understanding the human spirit or the

1328

00:50:19,349 --> 00:50:18,400

experiences of the paranormal that we

1329

00:50:21,990 --> 00:50:19,359

have

1330

00:50:23,990 --> 00:50:22,000

if our own remote ancestors had not

1331

00:50:26,950 --> 00:50:24,000

experienced what they believed were

1332

00:50:29,109 --> 00:50:26,960

supernatural beings or and or

1333

00:50:30,790 --> 00:50:29,119

experienced questions they couldn't

1334

00:50:34,069 --> 00:50:30,800

answer things that needed explanation we

1335

00:50:35,670 --> 00:50:34,079

wouldn't have uh religion or science

1336

00:50:36,950 --> 00:50:35,680

really today and whatever it was they

1337

00:50:39,430 --> 00:50:36,960

were experiencing maybe they didn't

1338

00:50:40,950 --> 00:50:39,440

understand it but religion or science uh

1339

00:50:43,349 --> 00:50:40,960

what is the mother of religion inside

1340

00:50:45,750 --> 00:50:43,359

really it's the paranormal the unknown

1341

00:50:47,510 --> 00:50:45,760

the unexplained that's the mother really

1342

00:50:48,549 --> 00:50:47,520

of science and religion which by the way

1343

00:50:51,430 --> 00:50:48,559

have not

1344

00:50:53,750 --> 00:50:51,440

been at odds very often over the uh the

1345

00:50:55,670 --> 00:50:53,760

period even even western history only

1346

00:50:57,589 --> 00:50:55,680

now with fundamentalism which is really

1347

00:50:58,870 --> 00:50:57,599

stunning when you think about it oh yeah

1348

00:51:00,069 --> 00:50:58,880

they were almost one of the same you

1349

00:51:01,510 --> 00:51:00,079

know for

1350

00:51:03,430 --> 00:51:01,520

for centuries i mean you know the whole

1351

00:51:04,470 --> 00:51:03,440

galileo thing is often point i don't

1352

00:51:06,950 --> 00:51:04,480

mean to wander here but the whole

1353

00:51:08,069 --> 00:51:06,960

galileo thing is often pointed to as an

1354

00:51:10,549 --> 00:51:08,079

example of the you know the

1355

00:51:11,670 --> 00:51:10,559

narrow-minded uh conventions of the the

1356

00:51:12,710 --> 00:51:11,680

roman catholic church and everything

1357

00:51:14,710 --> 00:51:12,720

else and yeah there are plenty of

1358

00:51:17,829 --> 00:51:14,720

narrow-minded conventions there but in

1359

00:51:21,109 --> 00:51:17,839

this case he was not um

1360

00:51:23,510 --> 00:51:21,119

condemned he was it was political

1361

00:51:26,230 --> 00:51:23,520

90 political and he was grudgingly

1362

00:51:28,710 --> 00:51:26,240

respected by the vatican as a scientist

1363

00:51:30,230 --> 00:51:28,720

uh so there's a lot of uh

1364

00:51:33,030 --> 00:51:30,240

there's a difference between house

1365

00:51:35,030 --> 00:51:33,040

arrest and uh decapitation or the rack

1366

00:51:37,750 --> 00:51:35,040

well sure exactly so we're going to

1367

00:51:40,309 --> 00:51:37,760

break now before they decapitate us the

1368

00:51:48,790 --> 00:51:40,319

network with gene and chris you're in

1369

00:51:48,800 --> 00:51:53,510

thank you for listening to gcn

1370

00:51:58,069 --> 00:51:54,349

visit

1371

00:52:02,390 --> 00:52:00,069

attack of the rockoids has been well

1372

00:52:03,990 --> 00:52:02,400

received by critics and readers alike

1373

00:52:05,430 --> 00:52:04,000

it's a thrill a minute story you'll

1374

00:52:07,349 --> 00:52:05,440

never forget

1375

00:52:09,829 --> 00:52:07,359

a former u.s military intelligence

1376

00:52:12,390 --> 00:52:09,839

officer is haunted by intense dreams

1377

00:52:14,710 --> 00:52:12,400

about a beautiful woman pleading for his

1378

00:52:15,829 --> 00:52:14,720

help after a terrible battle in outer

1379

00:52:17,990 --> 00:52:15,839

space

1380

00:52:19,910 --> 00:52:18,000

but the dreams turn out to be true and

1381

00:52:22,630 --> 00:52:19,920

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

1382

00:52:25,109 --> 00:52:22,640

with a woman whose far away planet is

1383

00:52:27,589 --> 00:52:25,119

intent on destroying the earth

1384

00:52:30,069 --> 00:52:27,599

and now the gripping tale continues in

1385

00:52:32,390 --> 00:52:30,079

the coming of the protectors it's the

1386

00:52:34,549 --> 00:52:32,400

second book of the rockoids trilogy

1387

00:52:37,109 --> 00:52:34,559

a galaxy spanning adventure that pits

1388

00:52:39,349 --> 00:52:37,119

our hapless heroes against powerful

1389

00:52:41,270 --> 00:52:39,359

fanatical enemies that threaten the

1390

00:52:42,390 --> 00:52:41,280

lives of freedom-loving beings

1391

00:52:45,109 --> 00:52:42,400

everywhere

1392

00:52:46,470 --> 00:52:45,119

attack of the rockoids and the coming of

1393

00:52:49,109 --> 00:52:46,480

the protectors

1394

00:52:50,549 --> 00:52:49,119

classic science fiction at its best

1395

00:52:53,750 --> 00:52:50,559

available now

1396

00:52:59,430 --> 00:52:53,760

for more details visit [rockoids.com](http://rockoids.com)

1397

00:53:03,750 --> 00:53:02,150

lifetime graze 100 grass-fed beef has

1398

00:53:05,510 --> 00:53:03,760

the health benefits you seek when

1399

00:53:07,270 --> 00:53:05,520

compared to conventional beef it offers

1400

00:53:09,270 --> 00:53:07,280

good fats while virtually eliminating

1401  
00:53:11,270 --> 00:53:09,280  
the bad that's the result of cattle who

1402  
00:53:13,670 --> 00:53:11,280  
never eat grain ever rich in

1403  
00:53:16,309 --> 00:53:13,680  
antioxidants including vitamin e c beta

1404  
00:53:18,390 --> 00:53:16,319  
carotene and cla no artificial hormones

1405  
00:53:20,790 --> 00:53:18,400  
antibiotics or other drugs for all our

1406  
00:53:23,430 --> 00:53:20,800  
fresh non-cooked products with only 100

1407  
00:53:25,589 --> 00:53:23,440  
grass-fed beef go to [midasresources.com](http://midasresources.com)

1408  
00:53:27,990 --> 00:53:25,599  
use voucher code gcn to get 30 off your

1409  
00:53:29,430 --> 00:53:28,000  
order [midasresources.com](http://midasresources.com) or find us on

1410  
00:53:31,990 --> 00:53:29,440  
facebook

1411  
00:53:34,309 --> 00:53:32,000  
hunters anglers campers and survivalists

1412  
00:53:36,309 --> 00:53:34,319  
get back to nature expand your horizons

1413  
00:53:38,309 --> 00:53:36,319

with the highest quality most versatile

1414

00:53:41,109 --> 00:53:38,319

unique slingshots and sling bows on the

1415

00:53:43,030 --> 00:53:41,119

market at slingbow.com slingbow products

1416

00:53:45,510 --> 00:53:43,040

are compact and models start from just

1417

00:53:47,349 --> 00:53:45,520

17.98 they're perfect for your bug out

1418

00:53:48,950 --> 00:53:47,359

bag or storing in your vehicle give

1419

00:53:51,270 --> 00:53:48,960

yourself and your loved ones the

1420

00:53:53,670 --> 00:53:51,280

excitement and tradition of slingbow a

1421

00:53:55,670 --> 00:53:53,680

new frontier in archery and truly modern

1422

00:54:01,990 --> 00:53:55,680

twist on this primitive survival tool

1423

00:54:02,000 --> 00:54:06,710

[Applause]

1424

00:54:13,589 --> 00:54:09,990

welcome back to the paracast the gold

1425

00:54:14,870 --> 00:54:13,599

standard of paranormal radio

1426  
00:54:18,220 --> 00:54:14,880  
and now

1427  
00:54:21,990 --> 00:54:18,230  
here's jane steinberg

1428  
00:54:25,670 --> 00:54:24,309  
we have paulino we're learning why

1429  
00:54:27,829 --> 00:54:25,680  
everything

1430  
00:54:31,030 --> 00:54:27,839  
we know is wrong i have a question paul

1431  
00:54:32,630 --> 00:54:31,040  
you said in order to inhabit the role

1432  
00:54:35,349 --> 00:54:32,640  
you kind of have to be brought up in it

1433  
00:54:36,470 --> 00:54:35,359  
like speaking about shaman who are

1434  
00:54:38,230 --> 00:54:36,480  
generally

1435  
00:54:39,829 --> 00:54:38,240  
raised in a tradition by their

1436  
00:54:42,390 --> 00:54:39,839  
grandfather

1437  
00:54:44,630 --> 00:54:42,400  
or grandmother in the case of a girl it

1438  
00:54:47,750 --> 00:54:44,640

generally skips a generation and it

1439

00:54:49,510 --> 00:54:47,760

starts early on prepubescent and then

1440

00:54:51,670 --> 00:54:49,520

continues on throughout

1441

00:54:53,990 --> 00:54:51,680

the person's lifetime until they become

1442

00:54:56,069 --> 00:54:54,000

the head of whatever

1443

00:54:57,109 --> 00:54:56,079

lineage it is or a practitioner of the

1444

00:54:59,030 --> 00:54:57,119

lineage

1445

00:55:00,950 --> 00:54:59,040

and since i want to be a techno shaman i

1446

00:55:02,549 --> 00:55:00,960

guess i got to go out and learn html a

1447

00:55:03,750 --> 00:55:02,559

little better

1448

00:55:05,990 --> 00:55:03,760

don't we all

1449

00:55:07,990 --> 00:55:06,000

well people often ask ben that if he's

1450

00:55:09,750 --> 00:55:08,000

with me on a show and they'll say well

1451

00:55:12,069 --> 00:55:09,760

how'd you get like you you are or

1452

00:55:14,309 --> 00:55:12,079

whatever how'd you get into this field

1453

00:55:15,750 --> 00:55:14,319

and he refers to himself as my spawn you

1454

00:55:17,109 --> 00:55:15,760

know that he grew up with me and

1455

00:55:20,390 --> 00:55:17,119

listened to every lecture every year all

1456

00:55:23,910 --> 00:55:20,400

this business but really more deeply he

1457

00:55:26,870 --> 00:55:23,920

he studied ben studied under uh a shaman

1458

00:55:29,910 --> 00:55:26,880

who was um a full aztec full-blooded

1459

00:55:31,670 --> 00:55:29,920

aztec and comes from generations of

1460

00:55:33,589 --> 00:55:31,680

shaman so it's really kind of i suppose

1461

00:55:35,430 --> 00:55:33,599

you could say in his dna

1462

00:55:37,349 --> 00:55:35,440

he lived here in rhode island and we

1463

00:55:39,430 --> 00:55:37,359

were ben was able to go see him and and

1464

00:55:41,910 --> 00:55:39,440

do some work with him and and to this

1465

00:55:43,430 --> 00:55:41,920

ben still doesn't call himself a shaman

1466

00:55:45,270 --> 00:55:43,440

and people sometimes refer to me as a

1467

00:55:46,549 --> 00:55:45,280

theologian i mean that's not true i mean

1468

00:55:48,069 --> 00:55:46,559

i studied it

1469

00:55:50,710 --> 00:55:48,079

formally and all the stuff but but the

1470

00:55:54,069 --> 00:55:50,720

theologian implies a certain amount of

1471

00:55:55,750 --> 00:55:54,079

uh even sanctity that i am far from in

1472

00:55:57,910 --> 00:55:55,760

the same way shaman

1473

00:56:00,710 --> 00:55:57,920

that term implies a lot more than just

1474

00:56:02,870 --> 00:56:00,720

having studied it it's lived it so we

1475

00:56:05,030 --> 00:56:02,880

transferred this over to what we call

1476

00:56:07,349 --> 00:56:05,040

multiverse awareness

1477

00:56:09,030 --> 00:56:07,359

how do you take what the principles are

1478

00:56:11,030 --> 00:56:09,040

that we think we might be seeing in

1479

00:56:13,510 --> 00:56:11,040

paranormal research uh coming from the

1480

00:56:15,589 --> 00:56:13,520

multiverse multiple parallel realities

1481

00:56:16,870 --> 00:56:15,599

multiple versions of ourselves seeing

1482

00:56:18,870 --> 00:56:16,880

what you think is a ghost and it's

1483

00:56:20,950 --> 00:56:18,880

actually somebody going about their day

1484

00:56:22,069 --> 00:56:20,960

or communicating with someone or

1485

00:56:24,309 --> 00:56:22,079

something

1486

00:56:25,589 --> 00:56:24,319

from that sort of parallel

1487

00:56:29,030 --> 00:56:25,599

realities

1488

00:56:32,230 --> 00:56:29,040

which just hit me as i was talking to

1489

00:56:34,710 --> 00:56:32,240

you we're talking about counterparts

1490

00:56:36,630 --> 00:56:34,720

to us in different universes

1491

00:56:38,710 --> 00:56:36,640

what happens if the two meet

1492

00:56:39,430 --> 00:56:38,720

oh that happens relatively frequently i

1493

00:56:41,109 --> 00:56:39,440

think

1494

00:56:43,270 --> 00:56:41,119

okay so there's another one of me

1495

00:56:45,589 --> 00:56:43,280

possibly roaming around loose there's

1496

00:56:46,470 --> 00:56:45,599

another chris another you but not just

1497

00:56:48,309 --> 00:56:46,480

in

1498

00:56:49,670 --> 00:56:48,319

earth 38

1499

00:56:52,230 --> 00:56:49,680

but right here

1500

00:56:54,309 --> 00:56:52,240

possibly we often have people write to

1501  
00:56:56,069 --> 00:56:54,319  
us uh you know to our show and say you

1502  
00:56:58,630 --> 00:56:56,079  
know i walked into the kitchen and for

1503  
00:56:59,670 --> 00:56:58,640  
example there i was sitting

1504  
00:57:01,990 --> 00:56:59,680  
at the island in the middle of the

1505  
00:57:04,870 --> 00:57:02,000  
kitchen reading the paper so people see

1506  
00:57:07,109 --> 00:57:04,880  
ghosts of themselves as it were

1507  
00:57:09,270 --> 00:57:07,119  
yeah i mean it's a fascinating thing

1508  
00:57:10,870 --> 00:57:09,280  
with the whole multiverse idea as far as

1509  
00:57:12,710 --> 00:57:10,880  
meeting yourself is concerned or

1510  
00:57:13,829 --> 00:57:12,720  
affecting your own

1511  
00:57:16,150 --> 00:57:13,839  
future

1512  
00:57:18,390 --> 00:57:16,160  
i think that that that is tempered by

1513  
00:57:20,390 --> 00:57:18,400

the idea that everything is simultaneous

1514

00:57:21,990 --> 00:57:20,400

you know the old time conundrum you know

1515

00:57:24,470 --> 00:57:22,000

you go back and you shoot your own

1516

00:57:25,990 --> 00:57:24,480

grandfather uh with a time machine or

1517

00:57:27,510 --> 00:57:26,000

something and you shoot your grandfather

1518

00:57:29,829 --> 00:57:27,520

how could you be born well that doesn't

1519

00:57:31,510 --> 00:57:29,839

seem to be how it works uh every time

1520

00:57:33,750 --> 00:57:31,520

you make a choice or a decision or

1521

00:57:35,910 --> 00:57:33,760

something happens you've essentially

1522

00:57:37,750 --> 00:57:35,920

created another a branch of this

1523

00:57:40,230 --> 00:57:37,760

universal tree another really another

1524

00:57:41,510 --> 00:57:40,240

universe and as far as running into

1525

00:57:44,230 --> 00:57:41,520

yourself

1526  
00:57:45,589 --> 00:57:44,240  
right here yeah that's entirely possible

1527  
00:57:46,630 --> 00:57:45,599  
there's the old saying everybody has a

1528  
00:57:48,069 --> 00:57:46,640  
double

1529  
00:57:49,589 --> 00:57:48,079  
but the question is what is the nature

1530  
00:57:50,789 --> 00:57:49,599  
of the consciousness what is what is the

1531  
00:57:52,390 --> 00:57:50,799  
nature of the connection what is the

1532  
00:57:54,549 --> 00:57:52,400  
nature of the unity

1533  
00:57:56,470 --> 00:57:54,559  
i think that when we have

1534  
00:57:58,950 --> 00:57:56,480  
various memories when we have

1535  
00:58:01,030 --> 00:57:58,960  
precognitive dreams things of this kind

1536  
00:58:03,670 --> 00:58:01,040  
we may very well be sharing

1537  
00:58:06,630 --> 00:58:03,680  
a world with it with ourselves uh we can

1538  
00:58:08,230 --> 00:58:06,640

be our own guardian angels you know the

1539

00:58:10,470 --> 00:58:08,240

folklore about angels and things of this

1540

00:58:12,789 --> 00:58:10,480

kind may not be just folklore uh they

1541

00:58:15,190 --> 00:58:12,799

may not necessarily be servants of of

1542

00:58:17,430 --> 00:58:15,200

god who will help you in your life uh

1543

00:58:19,589 --> 00:58:17,440

they may be they may be other other

1544

00:58:22,230 --> 00:58:19,599

versions of yourself from worlds where

1545

00:58:24,150 --> 00:58:22,240

you can as this guy and that version of

1546

00:58:27,109 --> 00:58:24,160

ontario said you can talk to your

1547

00:58:29,829 --> 00:58:27,119

neighbors and maybe you can help

1548

00:58:32,150 --> 00:58:29,839

versions of yourself um i find this a

1549

00:58:34,309 --> 00:58:32,160

lot with ancestors something you don't

1550

00:58:36,470 --> 00:58:34,319

hear very often in the west that uh

1551

00:58:38,150 --> 00:58:36,480

there's there's a real connection

1552

00:58:41,030 --> 00:58:38,160

uh between certainly all people but

1553

00:58:42,710 --> 00:58:41,040

between uh other versions of ourselves

1554

00:58:45,030 --> 00:58:42,720

and uh other versions of our own

1555

00:58:46,950 --> 00:58:45,040

ancestors and loved ones and relatives

1556

00:58:49,030 --> 00:58:46,960

and it really is quite elegant and quite

1557

00:58:51,270 --> 00:58:49,040

complete i don't know how else to put

1558

00:58:53,349 --> 00:58:51,280

that but as far as running into physical

1559

00:58:54,710 --> 00:58:53,359

versions of ourselves here yeah

1560

00:58:56,710 --> 00:58:54,720

i hear that

1561

00:58:58,789 --> 00:58:56,720

when someone sees something that might

1562

00:59:00,630 --> 00:58:58,799

happen in the future so you have a

1563

00:59:03,109 --> 00:59:00,640

so-called psychic reading

1564

00:59:05,829 --> 00:59:03,119

are they just looking into another

1565

00:59:08,150 --> 00:59:05,839

universe and seeing what's happening to

1566

00:59:10,630 --> 00:59:08,160

that counterpart of you

1567

00:59:13,190 --> 00:59:10,640

i think that's probably true

1568

00:59:16,069 --> 00:59:13,200

and again because of the simultaneity

1569

00:59:18,630 --> 00:59:16,079

of consciousness and and what we call

1570

00:59:19,990 --> 00:59:18,640

past what we call future uh it's all

1571

00:59:21,190 --> 00:59:20,000

simultaneous i think that that's

1572

00:59:23,190 --> 00:59:21,200

relatively

1573

00:59:24,710 --> 00:59:23,200

easily done the question is how do they

1574

00:59:26,710 --> 00:59:24,720

interpret it

1575

00:59:30,230 --> 00:59:26,720

the the fly in the ointment here gene

1576  
00:59:32,470 --> 00:59:30,240  
and chris are what we call the parasites

1577  
00:59:34,630 --> 00:59:32,480  
okay and we have a lot of material on

1578  
00:59:36,870 --> 00:59:34,640  
this too and uh for example that that

1579  
00:59:39,270 --> 00:59:36,880  
poltergeist case in 74 were the warrens

1580  
00:59:40,710 --> 00:59:39,280  
and i'm watching this refrigerator float

1581  
00:59:42,230 --> 00:59:40,720  
uh a lot of other things that happened

1582  
00:59:44,549 --> 00:59:42,240  
that were very negative

1583  
00:59:45,510 --> 00:59:44,559  
and i think what we're dealing with

1584  
00:59:47,349 --> 00:59:45,520  
are not

1585  
00:59:49,510 --> 00:59:47,359  
demons i mean i think they fill the bill

1586  
00:59:51,589 --> 00:59:49,520  
but that that's that's how we in our

1587  
00:59:53,109 --> 00:59:51,599  
narrow paradigm approach it you know

1588  
00:59:55,190 --> 00:59:53,119

servants of satan trying to wreck your

1589

00:59:57,910 --> 00:59:55,200

life and all they seem to be on the

1590

01:00:01,430 --> 00:59:57,920

other hand life forms uh of several

1591

01:00:03,270 --> 01:00:01,440

different species who will uh feed up

1592

01:00:04,870 --> 01:00:03,280

between worlds

1593

01:00:06,470 --> 01:00:04,880

uh and and that's the critical thing

1594

01:00:08,950 --> 01:00:06,480

they seem to be able to move between

1595

01:00:10,630 --> 01:00:08,960

worlds ben and i have found them feeding

1596

01:00:12,150 --> 01:00:10,640

on several different events in several

1597

01:00:13,510 --> 01:00:12,160

different worlds at the same time i'm

1598

01:00:16,630 --> 01:00:13,520

thinking of a vacation king of prussia

1599

01:00:19,750 --> 01:00:16,640

pennsylvania outside philadelphia 04

1600

01:00:21,589 --> 01:00:19,760

uh where there was uh something going on

1601  
01:00:23,910 --> 01:00:21,599  
in sharing the same space something very

1602  
01:00:26,309 --> 01:00:23,920  
negative like a shooting

1603  
01:00:27,670 --> 01:00:26,319  
and the thing was feeding on that and

1604  
01:00:29,109 --> 01:00:27,680  
then it was going in when it couldn't

1605  
01:00:31,030 --> 01:00:29,119  
get enough there it would go to the

1606  
01:00:32,630 --> 01:00:31,040  
house and bother two girls who shared

1607  
01:00:34,309 --> 01:00:32,640  
this apartment

1608  
01:00:36,710 --> 01:00:34,319  
and they believed they were being

1609  
01:00:38,630 --> 01:00:36,720  
haunted by several other people who they

1610  
01:00:41,109 --> 01:00:38,640  
interpreted as ghosts but were actually

1611  
01:00:42,789 --> 01:00:41,119  
living in a third parallel reality and

1612  
01:00:43,910 --> 01:00:42,799  
we're being fed upon by this this

1613  
01:00:46,549 --> 01:00:43,920

parasite

1614

01:00:48,150 --> 01:00:46,559

it gets really tangled uh but it's still

1615

01:00:50,390 --> 01:00:48,160

pretty fascinating and i think this is

1616

01:00:52,950 --> 01:00:50,400

what it is uh how do they move between

1617

01:00:55,349 --> 01:00:52,960

these worlds well life is very tenacious

1618

01:00:57,910 --> 01:00:55,359

and it's everywhere and every win the

1619

01:00:59,829 --> 01:00:57,920

whole biology of the uh at the bottom of

1620

01:01:02,470 --> 01:00:59,839

the sea you know by the uh

1621

01:01:04,789 --> 01:01:02,480

volcanic vents sulfur dioxide actually

1622

01:01:06,950 --> 01:01:04,799

creating an environment that an entirely

1623

01:01:08,870 --> 01:01:06,960

different ecosystem can live on

1624

01:01:11,030 --> 01:01:08,880

than the one that is the biology is fed

1625

01:01:12,630 --> 01:01:11,040

by the sun as as ours is you know when

1626

01:01:14,549 --> 01:01:12,640

we thought this is one of the areas

1627

01:01:17,589 --> 01:01:14,559

science was wrong that all life has to

1628

01:01:19,030 --> 01:01:17,599

be based uh on the sun even now we go to

1629

01:01:19,829 --> 01:01:19,040

other planets and we look for life you

1630

01:01:23,270 --> 01:01:19,839

know

1631

01:01:25,190 --> 01:01:23,280

conditions in this order of our life is

1632

01:01:26,630 --> 01:01:25,200

we don't know it well these parasites

1633

01:01:28,870 --> 01:01:26,640

seem to be

1634

01:01:30,789 --> 01:01:28,880

examples of life as we don't know it and

1635

01:01:33,750 --> 01:01:30,799

they feed upon for the lack of a better

1636

01:01:35,990 --> 01:01:33,760

term energy that divides

1637

01:01:39,430 --> 01:01:36,000

i can't put any better finger on it than

1638

01:01:41,270 --> 01:01:39,440

that but you see them everywhere in the

1639

01:01:44,750 --> 01:01:41,280

history of the paranormal

1640

01:01:47,750 --> 01:01:44,760

for example the um bell witch case

1641

01:01:50,069 --> 01:01:47,760

1817-1821 in tennessee uh very well

1642

01:01:52,150 --> 01:01:50,079

publicized the american haunting the

1643

01:01:53,990 --> 01:01:52,160

film the american haunting with donald

1644

01:01:56,470 --> 01:01:54,000

sutherland and spacek it was based

1645

01:01:57,750 --> 01:01:56,480

on that case a lot of books but i think

1646

01:01:59,829 --> 01:01:57,760

what a lot of people don't consider is

1647

01:02:03,030 --> 01:01:59,839

that there was a lot more going on in

1648

01:02:04,789 --> 01:02:03,040

this area uh that than uh just this girl

1649

01:02:07,109 --> 01:02:04,799

being picked on by a what appeared to be

1650

01:02:08,230 --> 01:02:07,119

a poltergeist i think there were as many

1651

01:02:10,309 --> 01:02:08,240

and i was

1652

01:02:12,150 --> 01:02:10,319

an unofficial consultant on that film we

1653

01:02:14,390 --> 01:02:12,160

were going to do a separate production

1654

01:02:15,670 --> 01:02:14,400

of featurette uh on it so i was given

1655

01:02:17,510 --> 01:02:15,680

some documents

1656

01:02:20,150 --> 01:02:17,520

and uh what was the basis of this well

1657

01:02:21,349 --> 01:02:20,160

they seemed to be uh child sexual abuse

1658

01:02:24,309 --> 01:02:21,359

going on

1659

01:02:26,390 --> 01:02:24,319

in this how in this family and uh

1660

01:02:28,950 --> 01:02:26,400

popularly it was considered that john

1661

01:02:30,710 --> 01:02:28,960

bell was the father was attacked by the

1662

01:02:32,549 --> 01:02:30,720

post guys eventually killed by it i

1663

01:02:33,829 --> 01:02:32,559

don't think that was the case

1664

01:02:36,390 --> 01:02:33,839

the um

1665

01:02:37,829 --> 01:02:36,400

the girl uh was also being set upon by

1666

01:02:41,270 --> 01:02:37,839

this but i think when you look at what

1667

01:02:43,910 --> 01:02:41,280

this this thing was doing uh it would um

1668

01:02:45,910 --> 01:02:43,920

attract as much attention as possible

1669

01:02:47,430 --> 01:02:45,920

and feed on as many people as possible

1670

01:02:48,870 --> 01:02:47,440

it became so

1671

01:02:50,150 --> 01:02:48,880

powerful from the attention it was

1672

01:02:52,390 --> 01:02:50,160

getting from the neighbors and from the

1673

01:02:53,589 --> 01:02:52,400

family that was able to leave the house

1674

01:02:55,190 --> 01:02:53,599

i should say there i think there were

1675

01:02:57,430 --> 01:02:55,200

about six of these things

1676

01:02:59,589 --> 01:02:57,440

leave the house and uh give people

1677

01:03:01,910 --> 01:02:59,599

agricultural advice send them on wild

1678

01:03:03,349 --> 01:03:01,920

goose chase treasure hunts do all sorts

1679

01:03:04,630 --> 01:03:03,359

of things that are generally not

1680

01:03:06,309 --> 01:03:04,640

reported

1681

01:03:08,069 --> 01:03:06,319

now i think what was happening was that

1682

01:03:09,750 --> 01:03:08,079

uh and this this was one of the

1683

01:03:11,750 --> 01:03:09,760

questions people would ask it who are

1684

01:03:12,630 --> 01:03:11,760

you what are you and where did you come

1685

01:03:13,430 --> 01:03:12,640

from

1686

01:03:15,190 --> 01:03:13,440

well

1687

01:03:18,069 --> 01:03:15,200

they said that six of them seem to

1688

01:03:20,150 --> 01:03:18,079

betray a fascinating trait i've seen

1689

01:03:21,829 --> 01:03:20,160

among parasites and that's that the

1690

01:03:24,870 --> 01:03:21,839

longer they spend attached to a human

1691

01:03:26,870 --> 01:03:24,880

host or any host uh in a parallel world

1692

01:03:29,270 --> 01:03:26,880

other than their own the more they tend

1693

01:03:31,349 --> 01:03:29,280

to forget their own origins it's utterly

1694

01:03:33,990 --> 01:03:31,359

fascinating you know what's fascinating

1695

01:03:36,390 --> 01:03:34,000

is to listen to these announcements the

1696

01:03:38,549 --> 01:03:36,400

book and the radio show are called

1697

01:03:40,549 --> 01:03:38,559

behind the paranormal

1698

01:03:42,950 --> 01:03:40,559

everything you know is wrong

1699

01:03:45,510 --> 01:03:42,960

from paul and ben eno

1700

01:03:51,090 --> 01:03:45,520

and gene and chris probably agreeing

1701

01:03:59,750 --> 01:03:57,670

[Music]

1702

01:04:02,069 --> 01:03:59,760

attack of the rockoids has been well

1703

01:04:03,670 --> 01:04:02,079

received by critics and readers alike

1704

01:04:05,029 --> 01:04:03,680

it's a thrill a minute story you'll

1705

01:04:06,950 --> 01:04:05,039

never forget

1706

01:04:09,430 --> 01:04:06,960

a former us military intelligence

1707

01:04:11,990 --> 01:04:09,440

officer is haunted by intense dreams

1708

01:04:14,390 --> 01:04:12,000

about a beautiful woman pleading for his

1709

01:04:15,430 --> 01:04:14,400

help after a terrible battle in outer

1710

01:04:17,589 --> 01:04:15,440

space

1711

01:04:19,589 --> 01:04:17,599

but the dreams turn out to be true and

1712

01:04:22,309 --> 01:04:19,599

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

1713

01:04:24,710 --> 01:04:22,319

with a woman whose far away planet is

1714

01:04:27,190 --> 01:04:24,720

intent on destroying the earth

1715

01:04:29,670 --> 01:04:27,200

and now the gripping tale continues in

1716

01:04:32,230 --> 01:04:29,680

the coming of the protectors it's the

1717

01:04:34,470 --> 01:04:32,240

second book of the rockoids trilogy a

1718

01:04:36,710 --> 01:04:34,480

galaxy spanning adventure that pits our

1719

01:04:38,950 --> 01:04:36,720

hapless heroes against powerful

1720

01:04:40,870 --> 01:04:38,960

fanatical enemies that threaten the

1721

01:04:42,069 --> 01:04:40,880

lives of freedom-loving beings

1722

01:04:44,710 --> 01:04:42,079

everywhere

1723

01:04:47,750 --> 01:04:44,720

attack of the rochoids and the coming of

1724

01:04:50,150 --> 01:04:47,760

the protectors classic science fiction

1725

01:04:53,349 --> 01:04:50,160

at its best available now

1726

01:04:57,750 --> 01:04:53,359

for more details visit [rockoids.com](http://rockoids.com)

1727

01:05:00,069 --> 01:04:57,760

that's r o c k o i d s dot com it's been

1728

01:05:02,870 --> 01:05:00,079

said any society is only three missed

1729

01:05:05,190 --> 01:05:02,880

meals away from chaos those times may be

1730

01:05:06,549 --> 01:05:05,200

near think about it our country faces

1731

01:05:08,789 --> 01:05:06,559

multiple terrorist threats and

1732

01:05:10,710 --> 01:05:08,799

aggressions from russia and north korea

1733

01:05:12,549 --> 01:05:10,720

social unrest and violent marches yet

1734

01:05:14,549 --> 01:05:12,559

again may lead to looting of stores and

1735

01:05:16,150 --> 01:05:14,559

city shutdowns and our crumbling

1736

01:05:18,150 --> 01:05:16,160

infrastructure leaves our power grid

1737

01:05:20,549 --> 01:05:18,160

vulnerable to long-term outages from a

1738

01:05:22,150 --> 01:05:20,559

single cyber attack when the chaos from

1739

01:05:24,230 --> 01:05:22,160

any one of these threats arises the

1740

01:05:26,549 --> 01:05:24,240

government knows it can't provide during

1741

01:05:28,150 --> 01:05:26,559

a widespread national emergency that's

1742

01:05:30,630 --> 01:05:28,160

why you need your own plan for

1743

01:05:33,270 --> 01:05:30,640

self-reliance that's where my patriot

1744

01:05:35,589 --> 01:05:33,280

supply comes in get a four-week survival

1745

01:05:37,510 --> 01:05:35,599

food supply for only 99

1746

01:05:39,829 --> 01:05:37,520

that includes breakfast lunches and

1747

01:05:41,349 --> 01:05:39,839

dinners order online at prepare with

1748

01:05:43,990 --> 01:05:41,359

gcn.com

1749

01:05:45,829 --> 01:05:44,000

99 bucks for 4 weeks of survival food

1750

01:05:48,630 --> 01:05:45,839

that tastes like homemade cooking and

1751

01:05:51,190 --> 01:05:48,640

lasts up to 25 years from my patriot

1752

01:05:54,150 --> 01:05:51,200

supply get your kits today at prepare

1753

01:05:59,670 --> 01:05:54,160

with gcn.com free shipping is included

1754

01:06:03,109 --> 01:06:01,270

this is dan pillow do you have the irs

1755

01:06:04,950 --> 01:06:03,119

money you can't pay are tax debts

1756

01:06:07,270 --> 01:06:04,960

crippling you i've defended people from

1757

01:06:09,349 --> 01:06:07,280

the irs for over 30 years i've helped

1758

01:06:10,789 --> 01:06:09,359

thousands and i can help you too i wrote

1759

01:06:12,470 --> 01:06:10,799

the book on irs settlement and i'm

1760

01:06:16,150 --> 01:06:12,480

telling you there's no such thing as a

1761

01:06:18,390 --> 01:06:16,160

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

1762

01:06:19,910 --> 01:06:18,400

get free of irs debt with the irs's new

1763

01:06:22,789 --> 01:06:19,920

programs there's never been a better

1764

01:06:26,630 --> 01:06:22,799

time to solve your problem call 834 no

1765

01:06:28,710 --> 01:06:26,640

tax that's 800 34 no tax or my website

1766

01:06:30,309 --> 01:06:28,720

danpilla.com

1767

01:06:31,990 --> 01:06:30,319

when a storm causes power loss for a

1768

01:06:33,670 --> 01:06:32,000

whole day it can seem endless there's a

1769

01:06:35,430 --> 01:06:33,680

new kind of storm brewing one that could

1770

01:06:37,349 --> 01:06:35,440

target our nation's power grid and turn

1771

01:06:39,670 --> 01:06:37,359

off the power for not just days but for

1772

01:06:41,510 --> 01:06:39,680

months or longer veteran news anchor ted

1773

01:06:43,750 --> 01:06:41,520

koppel's new book lights out details

1774

01:06:45,670 --> 01:06:43,760

this exact scenario and centcom general

1775

01:06:47,990 --> 01:06:45,680

lloyd austin says it's not a question of

1776

01:06:49,349 --> 01:06:48,000

if but when that's why americans are

1777

01:06:51,270 --> 01:06:49,359

rushing to secure solar-powered

1778

01:06:53,270 --> 01:06:51,280

generators to provide an endless supply

1779

01:06:54,950 --> 01:06:53,280

of life-saving electricity without gas

1780

01:06:57,670 --> 01:06:54,960

fumes or noise and the breakthrough

1781

01:06:59,750 --> 01:06:57,680

patriot power generator 1500 has it all

1782

01:07:02,549 --> 01:06:59,760

portable and lightweight providing up to

1783

01:07:05,270 --> 01:07:02,559

1500 continuous watts of clean quiet and

1784

01:07:06,950 --> 01:07:05,280

free renewable solar power if a blackout

1785

01:07:08,789 --> 01:07:06,960

strikes you'll have power for heat

1786

01:07:10,549 --> 01:07:08,799

lights cell phones and computers and

1787

01:07:12,390 --> 01:07:10,559

critical medical devices all from the

1788

01:07:14,309 --> 01:07:12,400

rechargeable solar power our first

1789

01:07:15,990 --> 01:07:14,319

introduction sold out fast and with high

1790

01:07:17,829 --> 01:07:16,000

demand we can't guarantee keeping the

1791

01:07:19,589 --> 01:07:17,839

supply in stock stay protected with the

1792

01:07:21,670 --> 01:07:19,599

power you need the patriot power

1793

01:07:23,109 --> 01:07:21,680

generator 1500 right now enjoy our

1794

01:07:24,630 --> 01:07:23,119

special easy pay option just go to

1795

01:07:29,430 --> 01:07:24,640

[blackout27.com](http://blackout27.com)

1796

01:07:31,109 --> 01:07:29,440

are you looking to become more

1797

01:07:33,750 --> 01:07:31,119

self-sufficient then you need to have

1798

01:07:35,349 --> 01:07:33,760

your own energy source the solar emp

1799

01:07:36,789 --> 01:07:35,359

harden generator is automatic

1800

01:07:38,549 --> 01:07:36,799

maintenance free and reduces your

1801  
01:07:40,470 --> 01:07:38,559  
monthly electric bill you can also take

1802  
01:07:42,390 --> 01:07:40,480  
it off grid when you go camping contact

1803  
01:07:54,950 --> 01:07:42,400  
portable solar portablesolarllc.com or

1804  
01:08:00,080 --> 01:07:56,549  
family or 972-575-8875 call portable

1805  
01:08:06,230 --> 01:08:04,870  
[Music]

1806  
01:08:07,829 --> 01:08:06,240  
this is micah hanks of the grayley

1807  
01:08:10,150 --> 01:08:07,839  
report and you're listening to the

1808  
01:08:10,980 --> 01:08:10,160  
paracast the gold standard of paranormal

1809  
01:08:19,189 --> 01:08:10,990  
radio

1810  
01:08:21,189 --> 01:08:19,199  
[Music]

1811  
01:08:23,510 --> 01:08:21,199  
last few days we've had an interesting

1812  
01:08:25,030 --> 01:08:23,520  
phenomenon going on and that is with

1813  
01:08:26,870 --> 01:08:25,040

skype suddenly

1814

01:08:29,030 --> 01:08:26,880

i can't hear the people at the other end

1815

01:08:32,550 --> 01:08:29,040

of the call it's not my hearing going it

1816

01:08:35,430 --> 01:08:32,560

is skype losing its mind

1817

01:08:37,189 --> 01:08:35,440

going into another universe

1818

01:08:39,189 --> 01:08:37,199

now here's an interesting thing that

1819

01:08:39,990 --> 01:08:39,199

comes to me paul you know when we talk

1820

01:08:42,390 --> 01:08:40,000

about

1821

01:08:44,309 --> 01:08:42,400

the multiverse and the interactions

1822

01:08:45,430 --> 01:08:44,319

between our universe and another

1823

01:08:48,550 --> 01:08:45,440

universe

1824

01:08:51,189 --> 01:08:48,560

you always look in the sci-fi

1825

01:08:53,910 --> 01:08:51,199

stories about people going from one

1826  
01:08:56,709 --> 01:08:53,920  
universe to another you see kind of like

1827  
01:08:59,269 --> 01:08:56,719  
a watery mist kind of like stargate you

1828  
01:09:01,269 --> 01:08:59,279  
see the water and you go into the water

1829  
01:09:02,229 --> 01:09:01,279  
this little gate or something and you

1830  
01:09:04,070 --> 01:09:02,239  
end up

1831  
01:09:07,030 --> 01:09:04,080  
in another place

1832  
01:09:09,590 --> 01:09:07,040  
so is there a way do we think if i

1833  
01:09:12,309 --> 01:09:09,600  
wanted to go to earth 17

1834  
01:09:14,630 --> 01:09:12,319  
i could just go or do i will myself to

1835  
01:09:16,950 --> 01:09:14,640  
earth 17. like they did in the movie

1836  
01:09:20,630 --> 01:09:16,960  
somewhere in time where christopher

1837  
01:09:22,870 --> 01:09:20,640  
reeve wills himself back in time um

1838  
01:09:25,349 --> 01:09:22,880

yeah well i suppose that's possible but

1839

01:09:27,189 --> 01:09:25,359

i think moving from one world to another

1840

01:09:29,349 --> 01:09:27,199

jumping from one world to another is i

1841

01:09:32,309 --> 01:09:29,359

don't think it's quite that clear cut

1842

01:09:34,630 --> 01:09:32,319

we refer to world families

1843

01:09:36,470 --> 01:09:34,640

okay in other words when you get up and

1844

01:09:39,430 --> 01:09:36,480

you think of them even physicists will

1845

01:09:40,870 --> 01:09:39,440

talk about them as almost bubbles or

1846

01:09:43,030 --> 01:09:40,880

like soap studs

1847

01:09:45,110 --> 01:09:43,040

what's what's the term space-time foam

1848

01:09:48,630 --> 01:09:45,120

they'll sometimes call it uh separated

1849

01:09:49,590 --> 01:09:48,640

by membranes or brains bra b-r-a-n-e-s

1850

01:09:52,309 --> 01:09:49,600

and

1851

01:09:54,950 --> 01:09:52,319

we seem to not just live in one of these

1852

01:09:57,910 --> 01:09:54,960

we seem to pass through perhaps millions

1853

01:09:59,910 --> 01:09:57,920

in a day but the world family concept is

1854

01:10:02,390 --> 01:09:59,920

that you suppose you you get up

1855

01:10:03,750 --> 01:10:02,400

uh and you have your morning routine uh

1856

01:10:06,149 --> 01:10:03,760

in the case of

1857

01:10:08,149 --> 01:10:06,159

we're all guys so we may probably shave

1858

01:10:11,110 --> 01:10:08,159

and all this business and uh do that

1859

01:10:12,950 --> 01:10:11,120

with a relatively um a steady routine

1860

01:10:15,830 --> 01:10:12,960

but when we

1861

01:10:17,669 --> 01:10:15,840

put the razor down we we've essentially

1862

01:10:20,630 --> 01:10:17,679

passed into another

1863

01:10:22,550 --> 01:10:20,640

universe okay but the thing is that that

1864

01:10:25,030 --> 01:10:22,560

our consciousness probably the

1865

01:10:27,990 --> 01:10:25,040

consciousness of the entire biosphere

1866

01:10:30,870 --> 01:10:28,000

keep those worlds pretty much in order

1867

01:10:32,390 --> 01:10:30,880

so that if you want to disrupt them

1868

01:10:33,590 --> 01:10:32,400

we'd pretty much have to all do it

1869

01:10:35,030 --> 01:10:33,600

together

1870

01:10:37,110 --> 01:10:35,040

you could you could do it yourself you

1871

01:10:39,669 --> 01:10:37,120

know with the proper kind of i suppose

1872

01:10:42,390 --> 01:10:39,679

shamanistic training or or mindset or

1873

01:10:43,830 --> 01:10:42,400

whatever but it's it's essentially

1874

01:10:46,310 --> 01:10:43,840

moving the world through the world

1875

01:10:48,070 --> 01:10:46,320

family in an orderly way that that we

1876

01:10:49,990 --> 01:10:48,080

pretty much determine

1877

01:10:52,149 --> 01:10:50,000

and when you have

1878

01:10:54,550 --> 01:10:52,159

disruptions in that you know you're

1879

01:10:56,229 --> 01:10:54,560

being jostled by another world family so

1880

01:10:57,590 --> 01:10:56,239

some of which the ones that are closest

1881

01:10:58,470 --> 01:10:57,600

to us probably are not all that

1882

01:10:59,990 --> 01:10:58,480

different

1883

01:11:02,790 --> 01:11:00,000

but some are

1884

01:11:05,189 --> 01:11:02,800

hence we were jostled in that house in

1885

01:11:06,390 --> 01:11:05,199

bridgeport connecticut in 74

1886

01:11:07,910 --> 01:11:06,400

by um

1887

01:11:10,229 --> 01:11:07,920

white if we'd known at the time to look

1888

01:11:12,550 --> 01:11:10,239

for perhaps very very disrupted

1889

01:11:13,830 --> 01:11:12,560

electromagnetic fields or or a number of

1890

01:11:17,430 --> 01:11:13,840

other factors

1891

01:11:20,229 --> 01:11:17,440

uh that we were jostled by a were or or

1892

01:11:21,830 --> 01:11:20,239

passed through by a world in which the

1893

01:11:23,990 --> 01:11:21,840

laws of physics were very different

1894

01:11:25,270 --> 01:11:24,000

hence the refrigerator floated you know

1895

01:11:27,669 --> 01:11:25,280

and you have things you know playing

1896

01:11:30,070 --> 01:11:27,679

frisbee with your fine china these are

1897

01:11:32,229 --> 01:11:30,080

not part of our normal world families

1898

01:11:32,950 --> 01:11:32,239

they're a disruption of the order that

1899

01:11:35,590 --> 01:11:32,960

we

1900

01:11:38,550 --> 01:11:35,600

perhaps as a biosphere maintain

1901

01:11:40,790 --> 01:11:38,560

so consciousness is everything here and

1902

01:11:42,470 --> 01:11:40,800

to be able to move i think well maybe

1903

01:11:45,510 --> 01:11:42,480

maybe you play the piano better than i

1904

01:11:47,990 --> 01:11:45,520

do gene uh or maybe a chris you uh have

1905

01:11:50,390 --> 01:11:48,000

an ability like that only it's an

1906

01:11:52,470 --> 01:11:50,400

ability to move more easily between

1907

01:11:54,470 --> 01:11:52,480

brains you know through brains uh

1908

01:11:57,110 --> 01:11:54,480

brandis this kind of thing

1909

01:11:58,550 --> 01:11:57,120

as we see in many many worlds it depends

1910

01:12:01,030 --> 01:11:58,560

on physics

1911

01:12:02,950 --> 01:12:01,040

uh the laws of physics in our particular

1912

01:12:06,070 --> 01:12:02,960

world uh one of the things that made me

1913

01:12:08,229 --> 01:12:06,080

question the old spirit ghost idea was

1914

01:12:11,510 --> 01:12:08,239

that the laws of physics here are really

1915

01:12:13,830 --> 01:12:11,520

not conducive to the entirety of a being

1916

01:12:15,910 --> 01:12:13,840

uh being maintained without a body

1917

01:12:18,470 --> 01:12:15,920

physical body you know that that doesn't

1918

01:12:19,830 --> 01:12:18,480

add up hence another idea that maybe

1919

01:12:22,070 --> 01:12:19,840

you're dealing with probably universes

1920

01:12:23,750 --> 01:12:22,080

instead of a spirit thing that's a long

1921

01:12:25,590 --> 01:12:23,760

answer to a short question but i think

1922

01:12:27,910 --> 01:12:25,600

it's kind of yes and no

1923

01:12:29,830 --> 01:12:27,920

yes you you can do that you can't move

1924

01:12:31,110 --> 01:12:29,840

among worlds and you do

1925

01:12:33,750 --> 01:12:31,120

but can you move i think what you're

1926

01:12:36,470 --> 01:12:33,760

really asking gene to a very different

1927

01:12:39,189 --> 01:12:36,480

world say on another planet

1928

01:12:41,030 --> 01:12:39,199

or uh into a world where you're

1929

01:12:42,950 --> 01:12:41,040

you know you're married to somebody else

1930

01:12:44,229 --> 01:12:42,960

or this kind of thing and yeah that can

1931

01:12:45,830 --> 01:12:44,239

be done

1932

01:12:47,590 --> 01:12:45,840

but here's the problem

1933

01:12:50,229 --> 01:12:47,600

we are at a point in our revolution

1934

01:12:52,070 --> 01:12:50,239

where we might not really be up to that

1935

01:12:53,750 --> 01:12:52,080

a good example is is probably the

1936

01:12:55,030 --> 01:12:53,760

wildest thing i'll be able to say on the

1937

01:12:56,550 --> 01:12:55,040

show today

1938

01:12:59,030 --> 01:12:56,560

and that's when i was dealing with

1939

01:13:01,350 --> 01:12:59,040

talking to shaman in australia and in

1940

01:13:04,470 --> 01:13:01,360

quebec one was of course an aboriginal

1941

01:13:06,470 --> 01:13:04,480

elder in australia the other was a cree

1942

01:13:09,590 --> 01:13:06,480

elder shaman in quebec

1943

01:13:11,270 --> 01:13:09,600

both told me that when they were kids

1944

01:13:13,030 --> 01:13:11,280

shaman they knew

1945

01:13:14,390 --> 01:13:13,040

had brought people back

1946

01:13:17,030 --> 01:13:14,400

from the dead

1947

01:13:18,709 --> 01:13:17,040

not resurrection not reincarnation

1948

01:13:19,990 --> 01:13:18,719

actually brought people back from the

1949

01:13:21,590 --> 01:13:20,000

dead by

1950

01:13:23,669 --> 01:13:21,600

passing through

1951

01:13:25,830 --> 01:13:23,679

a world boundary into a world where

1952

01:13:27,030 --> 01:13:25,840

these people had not died in the case of

1953

01:13:29,030 --> 01:13:27,040

the guy in

1954

01:13:31,270 --> 01:13:29,040

quebec he was the young father of a

1955

01:13:32,790 --> 01:13:31,280

family in australia was a kid and they

1956

01:13:34,870 --> 01:13:32,800

literally grabbed them by the arm pulled

1957

01:13:36,070 --> 01:13:34,880

them across back across the membrane and

1958

01:13:37,830 --> 01:13:36,080

there they were

1959

01:13:39,669 --> 01:13:37,840

how would they like that what if they

1960

01:13:40,870 --> 01:13:39,679

have their own lives in that other

1961

01:13:43,830 --> 01:13:40,880

universe

1962

01:13:47,350 --> 01:13:43,840

isn't it kind of disruptive to say okay

1963

01:13:49,669 --> 01:13:47,360

we're finding your existence in earth

1964

01:13:52,149 --> 01:13:49,679

seven let's take it back to earth one

1965

01:13:53,990 --> 01:13:52,159

yes that's pretty much what happened and

1966

01:13:55,910 --> 01:13:54,000

it was not a good idea they realized it

1967

01:13:57,990 --> 01:13:55,920

wasn't a good idea according to now

1968

01:14:00,070 --> 01:13:58,000

again this is 30 years secondhand

1969

01:14:02,070 --> 01:14:00,080

third-hand information that i got but

1970

01:14:03,910 --> 01:14:02,080

they said the families had been totally

1971

01:14:06,070 --> 01:14:03,920

distraught at the deaths of these two

1972

01:14:07,510 --> 01:14:06,080

people and had to offer them lots of

1973

01:14:08,709 --> 01:14:07,520

money and all kinds of stuff and that

1974

01:14:11,270 --> 01:14:08,719

they just sort of gave in because you

1975

01:14:13,430 --> 01:14:11,280

know shamans are people too right so in

1976

01:14:16,149 --> 01:14:13,440

the case of the the young boy

1977

01:14:17,830 --> 01:14:16,159

in australia he did not know some of his

1978

01:14:20,070 --> 01:14:17,840

siblings because in the world he came

1979

01:14:22,550 --> 01:14:20,080

from those siblings had never been born

1980

01:14:24,550 --> 01:14:22,560

sounds like the tv show fringe do you

1981

01:14:26,630 --> 01:14:24,560

remember the tv show friends wait not to

1982

01:14:28,550 --> 01:14:26,640

watch these shows okay because i don't

1983

01:14:29,510 --> 01:14:28,560

want people to say that's been suggested

1984

01:14:31,350 --> 01:14:29,520

because then i've been talking about

1985

01:14:32,550 --> 01:14:31,360

this stuff for 30 years myself so okay

1986

01:14:33,830 --> 01:14:32,560

let me just tell you very quickly what

1987

01:14:37,030 --> 01:14:33,840

happens here is one of the lead

1988

01:14:39,590 --> 01:14:37,040

characters who is the son of this crazy

1989

01:14:42,870 --> 01:14:39,600

guy and it turns out that he's not the

1990

01:14:44,709 --> 01:14:42,880

original the original died and his dad

1991

01:14:48,070 --> 01:14:44,719

was so distraught he went into another

1992

01:14:49,910 --> 01:14:48,080

universe and kidnapped the counterpart

1993

01:14:52,470 --> 01:14:49,920

seriously

1994

01:14:53,990 --> 01:14:52,480

on the tv show is a j.j abrams tv show

1995

01:14:57,189 --> 01:14:54,000

called fringe and it was on several

1996

01:14:58,149 --> 01:14:57,199

years ago and john noble was the crazy

1997

01:14:59,990 --> 01:14:58,159

father

1998

01:15:02,790 --> 01:15:00,000

of course he's kind of a wacky guy he's

1999

01:15:05,430 --> 01:15:02,800

an actor from australia and that

2000

01:15:07,590 --> 01:15:05,440

was one of the main plot points

2001

01:15:10,070 --> 01:15:07,600

that there was a second universe a

2002

01:15:11,910 --> 01:15:10,080

second earth with somewhat different

2003

01:15:14,630 --> 01:15:11,920

histories and such

2004

01:15:16,950 --> 01:15:14,640

with counterparts to us

2005

01:15:19,270 --> 01:15:16,960

yeah what if they read my books

2006

01:15:21,510 --> 01:15:19,280

this was about 10 years ago i guess by

2007

01:15:23,430 --> 01:15:21,520

now yeah yeah well there you go there

2008

01:15:25,750 --> 01:15:23,440

you go but these guys actually told me

2009

01:15:28,310 --> 01:15:25,760

this is what happened again in quebec

2010

01:15:30,470 --> 01:15:28,320

and in australia the australian and the

2011

01:15:32,709 --> 01:15:30,480

guy in quebec who was brought back uh

2012

01:15:34,229 --> 01:15:32,719

literally lost his mind yeah he couldn't

2013

01:15:37,030 --> 01:15:34,239

handle it he would walk walk to work

2014

01:15:38,550 --> 01:15:37,040

every day past his own grave so i mean

2015

01:15:40,149 --> 01:15:38,560

how do you deal with that kind of thing

2016

01:15:42,310 --> 01:15:40,159

i don't think we're quite up to actually

2017

01:15:45,110 --> 01:15:42,320

dealing with this sort of thing so

2018

01:15:46,310 --> 01:15:45,120

were we to move to a a different world

2019

01:15:48,550 --> 01:15:46,320

consciously

2020

01:15:50,950 --> 01:15:48,560

the results might be very bad

2021

01:15:53,110 --> 01:15:50,960

i mean there's a reason for the order of

2022

01:15:54,870 --> 01:15:53,120

the world families and i think that uh

2023

01:15:56,550 --> 01:15:54,880

we are so frightened what did hp

2024

01:15:58,310 --> 01:15:56,560

lovecraft say he said

2025

01:16:01,270 --> 01:15:58,320

the most terrifying thing to the human

2026

01:16:03,510 --> 01:16:01,280

spirit is a disruption in time and space

2027

01:16:05,669 --> 01:16:03,520

when we stay in the order of the world

2028

01:16:07,669 --> 01:16:05,679

families we move through them in an area

2029

01:16:09,590 --> 01:16:07,679

that to us to our consciousness seems

2030

01:16:11,430 --> 01:16:09,600

we're moving from past to future it's

2031

01:16:13,750 --> 01:16:11,440

orderly it's predictable the sun comes

2032

01:16:15,830 --> 01:16:13,760

up in the in the east not the west every

2033

01:16:18,790 --> 01:16:15,840

day and and that gives us

2034

01:16:20,790 --> 01:16:18,800

security and keeps us from losing it

2035

01:16:23,590 --> 01:16:20,800

whereas if we deliberately disrupt the

2036

01:16:25,910 --> 01:16:23,600

flow of the world families or or

2037

01:16:27,590 --> 01:16:25,920

when we experience paranormal phenomena

2038

01:16:30,229 --> 01:16:27,600

no fault of our own although really it

2039

01:16:32,070 --> 01:16:30,239

is in a way that's another story we have

2040

01:16:34,070 --> 01:16:32,080

trouble handling it's like ptsd on

2041

01:16:36,229 --> 01:16:34,080

steroids sometimes we've got more to

2042

01:16:37,030 --> 01:16:36,239

come with paulino everything you know is

2043

01:16:39,350 --> 01:16:37,040

wrong

2044

01:16:49,030 --> 01:16:39,360

fascinating stuff with gina and chris

2045

01:16:53,149 --> 01:16:52,310

thank you for listening to gcn

2046

01:16:57,590 --> 01:16:53,159

visit

2047

01:17:02,070 --> 01:16:59,750

hi this is ted anderson i'm here to tell

2048

01:17:04,149 --> 01:17:02,080

you about gcntelcare.com

2049

01:17:06,550 --> 01:17:04,159

a team of board certified doctors

2050

01:17:10,229 --> 01:17:06,560

assisting you 24 hours a day seven days

2051  
01:17:12,470 --> 01:17:10,239  
a week 365 days a year within 15 minutes

2052  
01:17:14,550 --> 01:17:12,480  
of registration care your family can

2053  
01:17:17,030 --> 01:17:14,560  
afford revolutionizing the health care

2054  
01:17:19,510 --> 01:17:17,040  
industry virtual consulting providing

2055  
01:17:21,830 --> 01:17:19,520  
diagnosis of non-emergency medical

2056  
01:17:24,590 --> 01:17:21,840  
issues by phone or secure video on

2057  
01:17:27,510 --> 01:17:24,600  
computer or smart mobile devices

2058  
01:17:29,189 --> 01:17:27,520  
gcntellercare.com virtualcare anywhere

2059  
01:17:30,709 --> 01:17:29,199  
are you living your passion are you

2060  
01:17:32,630 --> 01:17:30,719  
pumped to go to work because you get to

2061  
01:17:34,630 --> 01:17:32,640  
talk about or work with or do the things

2062  
01:17:36,709 --> 01:17:34,640  
that interest you the most is working

2063  
01:17:38,310 --> 01:17:36,719

playing and relaxing one and the same as

2064

01:17:40,149 --> 01:17:38,320

long as you're working for someone else

2065

01:17:42,390 --> 01:17:40,159

you'll never be living entirely true to

2066

01:17:44,070 --> 01:17:42,400

yourself and your passion i'm pharmacist

2067

01:17:45,990 --> 01:17:44,080

keith let me show you how you can work

2068

01:17:47,750 --> 01:17:46,000

around your current schedule create the

2069

01:17:50,709 --> 01:17:47,760

extra income so you can live your

2070

01:17:53,510 --> 01:17:50,719

passion visit radio dot recorded video

2071

01:17:59,110 --> 01:17:53,520

dot com that's radio dot recorded video

2072

01:18:00,870 --> 01:17:59,120

dot com radio dot recorded video dot com

2073

01:18:02,630 --> 01:18:00,880

hi there i'm bob eubanks you know as

2074

01:18:04,550 --> 01:18:02,640

part of hollywood for a long time i've

2075

01:18:06,630 --> 01:18:04,560

seen my fair share of celebrities get in

2076

01:18:09,669 --> 01:18:06,640

trouble with the irs well there's one

2077

01:18:12,390 --> 01:18:09,679

name i trust the tax defense group

2078

01:18:13,990 --> 01:18:12,400

they're the most trusted name in tax so

2079

01:18:16,229 --> 01:18:14,000

if you owe more than ten thousand

2080

01:18:18,870 --> 01:18:16,239

dollars to the irs you really need to

2081

01:18:21,669 --> 01:18:18,880

call my friends at the tax defense group

2082

01:18:23,590 --> 01:18:21,679

ignoring the irs is not the solution

2083

01:18:25,430 --> 01:18:23,600

they can garnish your paycheck levy your

2084

01:18:27,750 --> 01:18:25,440

bank accounts seize your home or

2085

01:18:30,149 --> 01:18:27,760

business but the tax defense group could

2086

01:18:32,550 --> 01:18:30,159

put a stop to all of that and tailor a

2087

01:18:35,270 --> 01:18:32,560

program that would reduce your tax debt

2088

01:18:37,590 --> 01:18:35,280

to pennies on the dollar you gotta love

2089

01:18:39,590 --> 01:18:37,600

that so don't just take my word for it

2090

01:18:42,950 --> 01:18:39,600

call them find out for yourself they

2091

01:18:45,510 --> 01:18:42,960

offer a 100 satisfaction guarantee and

2092

01:18:48,070 --> 01:18:45,520

they're open 24 hours a day because they

2093

01:18:49,910 --> 01:18:48,080

know that tax debt doesn't sleep either

2094

01:18:51,910 --> 01:18:49,920

call now for your free and confidential

2095

01:18:55,510 --> 01:18:51,920

tax analysis from the most trusted name

2096

01:18:58,709 --> 01:18:55,520

and tax call 800-360

2097

01:19:02,950 --> 01:19:01,510

hey diabetics yeah you got a spare hour

2098

01:19:04,790 --> 01:19:02,960

to waste going to the pharmacy to get

2099

01:19:06,950 --> 01:19:04,800

your insulin or other meds and supplies

2100

01:19:09,270 --> 01:19:06,960

every month i didn't think so me either

2101

01:19:11,669 --> 01:19:09,280

i've got life going on which is why i

2102

01:19:13,830 --> 01:19:11,679

use pillpack pillpack is an amazing

2103

01:19:15,669 --> 01:19:13,840

online pharmacy they package up all my

2104

01:19:17,669 --> 01:19:15,679

diabetic meds and testing supplies into

2105

01:19:19,830 --> 01:19:17,679

daily doses and send it to me every

2106

01:19:22,310 --> 01:19:19,840

month automatically all i do is pay my

2107

01:19:24,229 --> 01:19:22,320

normal copay pillpack does the rest i'm

2108

01:19:26,229 --> 01:19:24,239

serious this is a free service they

2109

01:19:28,070 --> 01:19:26,239

don't even charge for shipping pillpack

2110

01:19:29,590 --> 01:19:28,080

handles all the medical insurance stuff

2111

01:19:31,270 --> 01:19:29,600

and even get with my doctors for my

2112

01:19:33,030 --> 01:19:31,280

other prescriptions so i don't have to

2113

01:19:35,110 --> 01:19:33,040

which is good because that's the stuff i

2114

01:19:37,189 --> 01:19:35,120

forget but pill pack remembers

2115

01:19:39,430 --> 01:19:37,199

everything they even package up my daily

2116

01:19:40,950 --> 01:19:39,440

vitamins so i remember to take them too

2117

01:19:43,189 --> 01:19:40,960

if you're diabetic your meds and

2118

01:19:45,270 --> 01:19:43,199

supplies are life and death which means

2119

01:19:47,030 --> 01:19:45,280

you need pill pack call right now for

2120

01:19:50,590 --> 01:19:47,040

this free service you may even qualify

2121

01:19:54,630 --> 01:19:50,600

for twenty five dollars in free vitamins

2122

01:19:58,229 --> 01:19:54,640

800-560-7310 that's 800-560-7310

2123

01:20:02,630 --> 01:20:00,470

warning if you're drowning in debt you

2124

01:20:04,149 --> 01:20:02,640

can't afford do not let the credit card

2125

01:20:06,390 --> 01:20:04,159

companies trick you into thinking that

2126  
01:20:08,390 --> 01:20:06,400  
you have to pay it all back because you

2127  
01:20:10,070 --> 01:20:08,400  
don't what the credit card companies

2128  
01:20:12,390 --> 01:20:10,080  
don't want you to know is that there's

2129  
01:20:14,310 --> 01:20:12,400  
actually a way to get debt free without

2130  
01:20:15,990 --> 01:20:14,320  
paying off your entire debt or going

2131  
01:20:17,910 --> 01:20:16,000  
bankrupt if you have five thousand

2132  
01:20:19,669 --> 01:20:17,920  
dollars or more in credit card debt you

2133  
01:20:21,830 --> 01:20:19,679  
now have the right to settle that debt

2134  
01:20:24,310 --> 01:20:21,840  
for a fraction of what you owe for free

2135  
01:20:26,950 --> 01:20:24,320  
information call credit associates now

2136  
01:20:28,390 --> 01:20:26,960  
1-800-958-9659

2137  
01:20:30,390 --> 01:20:28,400  
we'll even show you how much money you

2138  
01:20:32,390 --> 01:20:30,400

could save if you can't afford to pay

2139

01:20:34,070 --> 01:20:32,400

off all your debt do not let the credit

2140

01:20:36,550 --> 01:20:34,080

card companies trick you into thinking

2141

01:20:38,709 --> 01:20:36,560

that you have to call credit associates

2142

01:20:40,550 --> 01:20:38,719

now for free information on how to get

2143

01:20:42,550 --> 01:20:40,560

debt free faster than you ever thought

2144

01:20:44,870 --> 01:20:42,560

possible without debt consolidation or

2145

01:20:47,189 --> 01:20:44,880

bankruptcy we depend on your success and

2146

01:20:51,430 --> 01:20:47,199

offer a guarantee so there's no risk for

2147

01:21:08,229 --> 01:20:51,440

free information call now 1-800-958-9659

2148

01:21:12,630 --> 01:21:10,870

this is robert hastings author of ufos

2149

01:21:15,270 --> 01:21:12,640

and nukes and you're listening to the

2150

01:21:21,750 --> 01:21:15,280

paracast the gold standard of paranormal

2151  
01:21:25,669 --> 01:21:24,070  
chris is now navigating from reality to

2152  
01:21:27,750 --> 01:21:25,679  
reality we don't know if we've got the

2153  
01:21:30,870 --> 01:21:27,760  
guy from earth one or earth

2154  
01:21:32,310 --> 01:21:30,880  
38 right i want to tell you that we have

2155  
01:21:34,950 --> 01:21:32,320  
something here which is part of our

2156  
01:21:37,030 --> 01:21:34,960  
reality it's a second radio show called

2157  
01:21:40,470 --> 01:21:37,040  
after the paracast

2158  
01:21:42,750 --> 01:21:40,480  
and the way to hear that show is to join

2159  
01:21:46,310 --> 01:21:42,760  
the power cast plus at

2160  
01:21:49,270 --> 01:21:46,320  
plus.thepowercast.com that's plus

2161  
01:21:50,790 --> 01:21:49,280  
the powercast.com we give you after the

2162  
01:21:53,510 --> 01:21:50,800  
powercast

2163  
01:21:55,910 --> 01:21:53,520

we have other special content there some

2164

01:21:58,070 --> 01:21:55,920

videos and the commercial free version

2165

01:22:00,709 --> 01:21:58,080

of this show so the people who post

2166

01:22:02,629 --> 01:22:00,719

comments on youtube and itunes and say

2167

01:22:04,950 --> 01:22:02,639

oh they got too many commercials well we

2168

01:22:06,790 --> 01:22:04,960

give you the alternative just cost you a

2169

01:22:08,550 --> 01:22:06,800

little bit every month to get it

2170

01:22:10,390 --> 01:22:08,560

we have paulino

2171

01:22:12,149 --> 01:22:10,400

everything you know is wrong

2172

01:22:13,669 --> 01:22:12,159

and we're talking about

2173

01:22:16,470 --> 01:22:13,679

shall we say

2174

01:22:19,030 --> 01:22:16,480

the multiverse alternate realities so

2175

01:22:21,110 --> 01:22:19,040

there was a theory that was

2176  
01:22:23,750 --> 01:22:21,120  
voiced on this show and by a blogger

2177  
01:22:25,910 --> 01:22:23,760  
named red pill junkie suggesting and

2178  
01:22:27,110 --> 01:22:25,920  
you've heard this possibly before that

2179  
01:22:29,110 --> 01:22:27,120  
there is a

2180  
01:22:30,390 --> 01:22:29,120  
relationship between near-death

2181  
01:22:32,870 --> 01:22:30,400  
experiences

2182  
01:22:35,110 --> 01:22:32,880  
and ufo abductions

2183  
01:22:36,870 --> 01:22:35,120  
so are both seeing something happening

2184  
01:22:39,430 --> 01:22:36,880  
in another universe

2185  
01:22:41,030 --> 01:22:39,440  
well that's entirely possible uh i'm

2186  
01:22:42,390 --> 01:22:41,040  
thinking of a third

2187  
01:22:44,790 --> 01:22:42,400  
phenomenon that

2188  
01:22:46,950 --> 01:22:44,800

is not well known and i think we're the

2189

01:22:49,189 --> 01:22:46,960

only ones talking about it but we call

2190

01:22:51,590 --> 01:22:49,199

it the flashing nexus

2191

01:22:53,990 --> 01:22:51,600

and the nexus being

2192

01:22:55,990 --> 01:22:54,000

the uh perhaps our core consciousness

2193

01:22:58,149 --> 01:22:56,000

where all our lives

2194

01:23:00,070 --> 01:22:58,159

perhaps um meet

2195

01:23:02,390 --> 01:23:00,080

or where the consciousnesses are

2196

01:23:04,470 --> 01:23:02,400

exchanged to this sort of thing uh and

2197

01:23:06,550 --> 01:23:04,480

the flashing comes from a report now

2198

01:23:08,390 --> 01:23:06,560

that this started in the 70s

2199

01:23:09,350 --> 01:23:08,400

and there was a man on an operating

2200

01:23:10,870 --> 01:23:09,360

table

2201

01:23:13,430 --> 01:23:10,880

who later

2202

01:23:16,470 --> 01:23:13,440

came to me and said that he had had

2203

01:23:17,270 --> 01:23:16,480

experiences that had just he had no name

2204

01:23:18,629 --> 01:23:17,280

for

2205

01:23:20,470 --> 01:23:18,639

he's on the operating table all of a

2206

01:23:21,669 --> 01:23:20,480

sudden he was

2207

01:23:23,110 --> 01:23:21,679

the doctor

2208

01:23:25,590 --> 01:23:23,120

and he kind of joked that it's a good

2209

01:23:26,629 --> 01:23:25,600

thing he had all the man's imagination

2210

01:23:28,229 --> 01:23:26,639

memory

2211

01:23:29,430 --> 01:23:28,239

knowledge because he was operating on

2212

01:23:31,430 --> 01:23:29,440

himself

2213

01:23:33,510 --> 01:23:31,440

all of a sudden he was the nurse

2214

01:23:35,270 --> 01:23:33,520

then he was someone in the hallway and

2215

01:23:37,590 --> 01:23:35,280

then he was someone driving by in a car

2216

01:23:39,750 --> 01:23:37,600

outside and for a few seconds he had the

2217

01:23:42,470 --> 01:23:39,760

entire consciousness he said of all

2218

01:23:46,470 --> 01:23:42,480

these different people but flashing in a

2219

01:23:48,070 --> 01:23:46,480

sense of one to the other later on when

2220

01:23:49,350 --> 01:23:48,080

this whole idea of the multiverse and

2221

01:23:51,590 --> 01:23:49,360

you know shared lives come up in

2222

01:23:53,350 --> 01:23:51,600

versions of ourselves i beg i wondered

2223

01:23:55,750 --> 01:23:53,360

you know he's probably experiencing

2224

01:23:58,950 --> 01:23:55,760

where he is these people in different

2225

01:24:01,270 --> 01:23:58,960

parallel worlds okay one by one and very

2226

01:24:03,669 --> 01:24:01,280

quickly we've had other reports of not a

2227

01:24:05,430 --> 01:24:03,679

lot but other reports of that happening

2228

01:24:07,910 --> 01:24:05,440

over the years people who are not

2229

01:24:10,070 --> 01:24:07,920

necessarily uh in physical trauma

2230

01:24:11,189 --> 01:24:10,080

they're sometimes uh just just going

2231

01:24:13,270 --> 01:24:11,199

through their normal day and all of a

2232

01:24:14,070 --> 01:24:13,280

sudden their consciousness shifts

2233

01:24:16,950 --> 01:24:14,080

yeah

2234

01:24:18,310 --> 01:24:16,960

experiences of parallel

2235

01:24:21,030 --> 01:24:18,320

lives

2236

01:24:23,430 --> 01:24:21,040

one by one and again this can be a

2237

01:24:25,430 --> 01:24:23,440

problem from the viewpoint of normality

2238

01:24:27,910 --> 01:24:25,440

in our society normality is not only

2239

01:24:29,189 --> 01:24:27,920

highly overrated it's highly relative

2240

01:24:31,350 --> 01:24:29,199

because i've seen people who have the

2241

01:24:33,189 --> 01:24:31,360

dissociative identity syndrome multiple

2242

01:24:35,110 --> 01:24:33,199

personalities as they say and sometimes

2243

01:24:36,709 --> 01:24:35,120

they speak in different voices and

2244

01:24:39,510 --> 01:24:36,719

they're one for and i think that this it

2245

01:24:41,750 --> 01:24:39,520

may be literally true that they may be

2246

01:24:43,750 --> 01:24:41,760

experiencing uh real lives that they're

2247

01:24:45,990 --> 01:24:43,760

living and hence even the different

2248

01:24:48,310 --> 01:24:46,000

voices and uh

2249

01:24:50,470 --> 01:24:48,320

various intersect points between these

2250

01:24:51,750 --> 01:24:50,480

lives i i think that space time is like

2251

01:24:53,430 --> 01:24:51,760

swiss cheese

2252

01:24:55,830 --> 01:24:53,440

i think that it's very common to have

2253

01:24:58,310 --> 01:24:55,840

overlaps and intersections uh intersects

2254

01:25:00,790 --> 01:24:58,320

rather and combinations of lives things

2255

01:25:03,590 --> 01:25:00,800

of this kind and maybe that's how help

2256

01:25:05,430 --> 01:25:03,600

helps form our personalities various

2257

01:25:08,229 --> 01:25:05,440

aspects of ourselves in various worlds i

2258

01:25:10,870 --> 01:25:08,239

think it is a great interactive unity

2259

01:25:12,629 --> 01:25:10,880

what about dreams when we have dreams

2260

01:25:16,550 --> 01:25:12,639

that seem more than

2261

01:25:18,870 --> 01:25:16,560

passing in terms of reality are we then

2262

01:25:21,110 --> 01:25:18,880

participating in someone else's lives or

2263

01:25:23,430 --> 01:25:21,120

witnessing it well someone else's lives

2264

01:25:25,270 --> 01:25:23,440

somewhere or somewhere are our lives

2265

01:25:27,990 --> 01:25:25,280

literally the dreams are fascinating of

2266

01:25:29,669 --> 01:25:28,000

course to everyone when i was a uh i'm a

2267

01:25:31,910 --> 01:25:29,679

journalist by profession and i was i was

2268

01:25:34,149 --> 01:25:31,920

an editor at the providence journal

2269

01:25:35,430 --> 01:25:34,159

metro daily here in rhode island you

2270

01:25:37,110 --> 01:25:35,440

know you put out the morning paper the

2271

01:25:39,270 --> 01:25:37,120

night before so i was a night news

2272

01:25:40,470 --> 01:25:39,280

editor there uh and then i would get up

2273

01:25:42,310 --> 01:25:40,480

early with

2274

01:25:43,270 --> 01:25:42,320

my but with ben and his older brother to

2275

01:25:44,470 --> 01:25:43,280

take them to the school bus in the

2276

01:25:45,590 --> 01:25:44,480

morning because my wife worked nine to

2277

01:25:47,750 --> 01:25:45,600

five and you know you do what you have

2278

01:25:50,470 --> 01:25:47,760

to do but uh as a result my sleep

2279

01:25:51,990 --> 01:25:50,480

schedule was very broken up i would

2280

01:25:53,910 --> 01:25:52,000

sleep in the afternoon to make up for

2281

01:25:55,830 --> 01:25:53,920

this for like a couple of hours that i

2282

01:25:57,189 --> 01:25:55,840

would lose by coming home at one or two

2283

01:25:59,590 --> 01:25:57,199

in the morning and getting you know you

2284

01:26:02,229 --> 01:25:59,600

know what i'm saying so as a result i

2285

01:26:04,950 --> 01:26:02,239

remembered at least me remembered more

2286

01:26:07,270 --> 01:26:04,960

dreams than a lot of people might and i

2287

01:26:09,750 --> 01:26:07,280

would always write them down i would i

2288

01:26:11,830 --> 01:26:09,760

would visit certain places

2289

01:26:13,350 --> 01:26:11,840

uh in these dreams sometimes with my

2290

01:26:14,310 --> 01:26:13,360

wife sometimes with someone i didn't

2291

01:26:15,990 --> 01:26:14,320

know

2292

01:26:18,629 --> 01:26:16,000

and i would have

2293

01:26:21,110 --> 01:26:18,639

life memories of these places i would

2294

01:26:22,790 --> 01:26:21,120

know people there for example there is

2295

01:26:24,070 --> 01:26:22,800

nothing spectacular about this but there

2296

01:26:26,149 --> 01:26:24,080

was a little

2297

01:26:29,350 --> 01:26:26,159

cafe on a street corner somewhere in

2298

01:26:31,990 --> 01:26:29,360

pennsylvania and in that particular life

2299

01:26:34,550 --> 01:26:32,000

we um i guess lived there or near there

2300

01:26:38,149 --> 01:26:34,560

we knew people on the street and i would

2301

01:26:39,990 --> 01:26:38,159

live like a whole parts of days

2302

01:26:41,910 --> 01:26:40,000

uh in the in these dreams a lot of times

2303

01:26:43,430 --> 01:26:41,920

they wouldn't remember everything but uh

2304

01:26:45,189 --> 01:26:43,440

and then there were there would be a

2305

01:26:48,870 --> 01:26:45,199

certain amount of precognitive things

2306

01:26:51,030 --> 01:26:48,880

because they whatever your your deja vu

2307

01:26:53,189 --> 01:26:51,040

you're having it has already occurred

2308

01:26:55,030 --> 01:26:53,199

and is occurring in some parallel life

2309

01:26:57,669 --> 01:26:55,040

or another hence the idea that you've

2310

01:26:58,790 --> 01:26:57,679

been there before and i think uh dreams

2311

01:27:01,350 --> 01:26:58,800

are um

2312

01:27:03,030 --> 01:27:01,360

real connections with the parallel lives

2313

01:27:04,149 --> 01:27:03,040

we're living others may not make any

2314

01:27:05,669 --> 01:27:04,159

sense

2315

01:27:08,149 --> 01:27:05,679

books have been written about the

2316

01:27:10,229 --> 01:27:08,159

symbolism of dreams things of this kind

2317

01:27:11,189 --> 01:27:10,239

and but i don't know i think that many

2318

01:27:16,830 --> 01:27:11,199

of them

2319

01:27:20,070 --> 01:27:16,840

may

2320

01:27:22,790 --> 01:27:20,080

be experiences of parallel uh lives that

2321

01:27:24,390 --> 01:27:22,800

we're living parallel realities and uh

2322

01:27:26,390 --> 01:27:24,400

in real worlds

2323

01:27:28,790 --> 01:27:26,400

where we have a life

2324

01:27:30,709 --> 01:27:28,800

well i have a recurring dream

2325

01:27:33,510 --> 01:27:30,719

where i live in this apartment complex

2326

01:27:34,870 --> 01:27:33,520

which is kind of sorta like a place i

2327

01:27:36,950 --> 01:27:34,880

lived at

2328

01:27:39,990 --> 01:27:36,960

back in the 1970s

2329

01:27:43,830 --> 01:27:40,000

in little neck new york but not the same

2330

01:27:47,189 --> 01:27:43,840

because it had very unusual parking area

2331

01:27:48,070 --> 01:27:47,199

in multiple parts

2332

01:27:50,310 --> 01:27:48,080

and

2333

01:27:52,629 --> 01:27:50,320

that's what was different because in the

2334

01:27:55,910 --> 01:27:52,639

place i actually lived it was a single

2335

01:27:58,149 --> 01:27:55,920

parking area for every resident

2336

01:28:00,629 --> 01:27:58,159

and so i have that recurring dream and i

2337

01:28:01,830 --> 01:28:00,639

wonder it seems pretty realistic at the

2338

01:28:03,750 --> 01:28:01,840

time

2339

01:28:05,189 --> 01:28:03,760

and i seem to have different cars than i

2340

01:28:07,910 --> 01:28:05,199

had here

2341

01:28:10,709 --> 01:28:07,920

which is another aspect of it

2342

01:28:11,510 --> 01:28:10,719

i don't remember much of anything else

2343

01:28:14,390 --> 01:28:11,520

yeah

2344

01:28:16,390 --> 01:28:14,400

no entirely possible a very common um i

2345

01:28:17,669 --> 01:28:16,400

i frequently have dreams of our old

2346

01:28:19,270 --> 01:28:17,679

house we had a

2347

01:28:20,709 --> 01:28:19,280

lovely place in the cumberland rhode

2348

01:28:21,669 --> 01:28:20,719

island in the middle of the woods and

2349

01:28:24,229 --> 01:28:21,679

lots of

2350

01:28:25,990 --> 01:28:24,239

animals and rabbits and cats and all

2351

01:28:29,189 --> 01:28:26,000

that chickens

2352

01:28:31,030 --> 01:28:29,199

and uh i i will have dreams of various

2353

01:28:33,270 --> 01:28:31,040

versions of it

2354

01:28:35,189 --> 01:28:33,280

um under various circumstances different

2355

01:28:37,270 --> 01:28:35,199

kinds of weather different kinds of

2356

01:28:39,189 --> 01:28:37,280

landscape but it's always that

2357

01:28:41,510 --> 01:28:39,199

a version of that house

2358

01:28:43,110 --> 01:28:41,520

and uh you know and we might still be

2359

01:28:44,310 --> 01:28:43,120

there we're not ben was born and we just

2360

01:28:46,229 --> 01:28:44,320

didn't have the room so we moved to a

2361

01:28:49,350 --> 01:28:46,239

bigger house somewhere farther up the

2362

01:28:52,229 --> 01:28:49,360

river but um i think these are these are

2363

01:28:54,470 --> 01:28:52,239

a normal condition of our lives a normal

2364

01:28:56,709 --> 01:28:54,480

condition of our consciousness and i'll

2365

01:28:58,390 --> 01:28:56,719

call you one better there gene uh i

2366

01:29:00,070 --> 01:28:58,400

always like to speak at colleges because

2367

01:29:01,270 --> 01:29:00,080

they ask intelligent questions and at

2368

01:29:03,270 --> 01:29:01,280

the end they

2369

01:29:05,110 --> 01:29:03,280

put us in like an armchair like santa

2370

01:29:07,270 --> 01:29:05,120

claus and all the students come up and

2371

01:29:09,270 --> 01:29:07,280

tell us their their own stories you know

2372

01:29:11,510 --> 01:29:09,280

their experiences well i was at mount

2373

01:29:13,590 --> 01:29:11,520

ida college and near bosses many years

2374

01:29:14,790 --> 01:29:13,600

ago speaking there and i got a kick out

2375

01:29:16,149 --> 01:29:14,800

of it because half the students were

2376

01:29:18,390 --> 01:29:16,159

studying to be undertakers i thought

2377

01:29:21,189 --> 01:29:18,400

that was kind of kind of appropriate

2378

01:29:23,270 --> 01:29:21,199

and um two freshmen girls uh came up to

2379

01:29:24,709 --> 01:29:23,280

me at the end and they said

2380

01:29:26,390 --> 01:29:24,719

you know and i've been talking about

2381

01:29:28,709 --> 01:29:26,400

human relationships in the multiverse

2382

01:29:31,110 --> 01:29:28,719

and they said what if um you know why is

2383

01:29:33,350 --> 01:29:31,120

it that we saw each other for the first

2384

01:29:35,350 --> 01:29:33,360

time never seen each other before across

2385

01:29:38,149 --> 01:29:35,360

the crowded room on registration day and

2386

01:29:39,110 --> 01:29:38,159

we were sisters from the start and they

2387

01:29:41,430 --> 01:29:39,120

they've been

2388

01:29:44,149 --> 01:29:41,440

terrific friends ever since that day

2389

01:29:45,189 --> 01:29:44,159

and i said well because probably at some

2390

01:29:46,790 --> 01:29:45,199

point

2391

01:29:48,229 --> 01:29:46,800

in the multiverse

2392

01:29:49,430 --> 01:29:48,239

you are

2393

01:29:51,110 --> 01:29:49,440

one another

2394

01:29:52,870 --> 01:29:51,120

you are literally each other some

2395

01:29:54,870 --> 01:29:52,880

somewhere somewhere

2396

01:29:57,350 --> 01:29:54,880

they knew precisely what i was talking

2397

01:29:59,350 --> 01:29:57,360

about they recognized it and i find

2398

01:30:01,590 --> 01:29:59,360

that happens a lot with people and they

2399

01:30:04,950 --> 01:30:01,600

went you know scurrying away perfectly

2400

01:30:07,189 --> 01:30:04,960

happy that they had an explanation so um

2401

01:30:09,830 --> 01:30:07,199

this unity is indiscriminate it's

2402

01:30:12,070 --> 01:30:09,840

complete and it does some strange things

2403

01:30:14,390 --> 01:30:12,080

to the notion of the individual as uh

2404

01:30:16,790 --> 01:30:14,400

professor anna goswami says uh the

2405

01:30:19,910 --> 01:30:16,800

individual doesn't individualism is a

2406

01:30:21,189 --> 01:30:19,920

mistake the individual uh the the sense

2407

01:30:26,629 --> 01:30:21,199

of self

2408

01:30:28,310 --> 01:30:26,639

are part of this greater unity so

2409

01:30:29,510 --> 01:30:28,320

take that for what it's worth i think

2410

01:30:32,470 --> 01:30:29,520

it's true

2411

01:30:34,629 --> 01:30:32,480

we have paulino joining us explaining

2412

01:30:36,470 --> 01:30:34,639

why everything we know is wrong which we

2413

01:30:38,470 --> 01:30:36,480

agree with with gene and chris we'll

2414

01:30:40,550 --> 01:30:38,480

have questions from listeners coming up

2415

01:30:49,030 --> 01:30:40,560

shortly you're in the

2416

01:30:53,390 --> 01:30:52,550

you are listening to gcn

2417

01:30:54,890 --> 01:30:53,400

visit

2418

01:30:57,750 --> 01:30:54,900

gcnlive.com today

2419

01:30:59,830 --> 01:30:57,760

[Music]

2420

01:31:02,310 --> 01:30:59,840

neighbors i want to tell you about my

2421

01:31:04,709 --> 01:31:02,320

favorite graphics app it's the

2422

01:31:07,110 --> 01:31:04,719

award-winning graphic converter you know

2423

01:31:09,990 --> 01:31:07,120

graphic inverter is the universal genius

2424

01:31:12,470 --> 01:31:10,000

for photo editing on your mac join over

2425

01:31:15,669 --> 01:31:12,480

one and a half million loyal users for

2426

01:31:17,590 --> 01:31:15,679

this swiss army knife photo editing app

2427

01:31:19,990 --> 01:31:17,600

it gives you all you expect from a top

2428

01:31:22,310 --> 01:31:20,000

flight image editing app with tons of

2429

01:31:25,510 --> 01:31:22,320

features and most important

2430

01:31:28,070 --> 01:31:25,520

it's easy to use it's also far less

2431

01:31:30,550 --> 01:31:28,080

expensive than that other app that you

2432

01:31:32,390 --> 01:31:30,560

can only get by subscription you know

2433

01:31:34,629 --> 01:31:32,400

the one i'm talking about

2434

01:31:37,110 --> 01:31:34,639

what's more you can get twenty percent

2435

01:31:39,110 --> 01:31:37,120

off with your order right now

2436

01:31:41,189 --> 01:31:39,120

so write this down to learn about

2437

01:31:43,750 --> 01:31:41,199

graphic converter

2438

01:31:48,310 --> 01:31:43,760

go to w w w

2439

01:31:49,750 --> 01:31:48,320

lemkesoft dot d e slash gene

2440

01:31:55,830 --> 01:31:49,760

let me spell that

2441

01:31:58,870 --> 01:31:55,840

w w w dot l e m k e soft dot d e

2442

01:32:01,350 --> 01:31:58,880

slash gene hunters anglers campers and

2443

01:32:03,270 --> 01:32:01,360

survivalists get back to nature expand

2444

01:32:05,270 --> 01:32:03,280

your horizons with the highest quality

2445

01:32:07,990 --> 01:32:05,280

most versatile unique slingshots and

2446

01:32:10,070 --> 01:32:08,000

sling bows on the market at slingbow.com

2447

01:32:12,709 --> 01:32:10,080

slingbow products are compact and models

2448

01:32:14,390 --> 01:32:12,719

start from just 1798 they're perfect for

2449

01:32:16,310 --> 01:32:14,400

your bug out bag or storing in your

2450

01:32:18,149 --> 01:32:16,320

vehicle give yourself and your loved

2451

01:32:20,629 --> 01:32:18,159

ones the excitement and tradition of

2452

01:32:22,550 --> 01:32:20,639

slingbow a new frontier in archery and

2453

01:32:25,030 --> 01:32:22,560

truly modern twist on this primitive

2454

01:32:26,870 --> 01:32:25,040

survival tool feel the thrill only at

2455

01:32:28,550 --> 01:32:26,880

slingbow.com

2456

01:32:30,790 --> 01:32:28,560

it's called the deep state barack

2457

01:32:32,550 --> 01:32:30,800

obama's most loyal aides still hold

2458

01:32:34,470 --> 01:32:32,560

office and they want to stop president

2459

01:32:36,310 --> 01:32:34,480

trump deep state was first revealed in

2460

01:32:38,709 --> 01:32:36,320

the runaway new york times bestseller

2461

01:32:41,350 --> 01:32:38,719

big agenda david horowitz's big agenda

2462

01:32:44,470 --> 01:32:41,360

exposes obama's government in exile and

2463

01:32:47,110 --> 01:32:44,480

his shocking plan newsmax lou dobbs and

2464

01:32:48,950 --> 01:32:47,120

coulter all say you must read big agenda

2465

01:32:51,430 --> 01:32:48,960

at bookstores everywhere or check out

2466

01:32:54,149 --> 01:32:51,440

our free offer call 800 newsmax 800

2467

01:32:59,270 --> 01:32:54,159

newsmax or go to bigagenda411.com

2468

01:33:03,270 --> 01:33:01,030

looking for that edge during those

2469

01:33:05,110 --> 01:33:03,280

intimate moments we see many ads for

2470

01:33:07,910 --> 01:33:05,120

enhancement but the side effects include

2471

01:33:09,830 --> 01:33:07,920

death at gcn team we should change the

2472

01:33:11,830 --> 01:33:09,840

healthy body brain and heart pack to the

2473

01:33:13,669 --> 01:33:11,840

healthy libido pack the brain and heart

2474

01:33:16,149 --> 01:33:13,679

are not the only organs that require a

2475

01:33:18,110 --> 01:33:16,159

healthy vascular system for proper blood

2476

01:33:22,550 --> 01:33:18,120

flow at the right moment go to

2477

01:33:25,590 --> 01:33:22,560

gcnteam.com or call 877 878 878-4203

2478

01:33:29,189 --> 01:33:25,600

that's 877-878-4203

2479

01:33:33,510 --> 01:33:32,149

hi peter for caro for paranormaldate.com

2480

01:33:35,590 --> 01:33:33,520

are you looking for love in all the

2481

01:33:38,510 --> 01:33:35,600

wrong places now you have a chance to

2482

01:33:40,790 --> 01:33:38,520

change that by signing it for free at

2483

01:33:42,629 --> 01:33:40,800

paranormaldate.com this incredible

2484

01:33:44,390 --> 01:33:42,639

dating site puts people of like minds

2485

01:33:47,030 --> 01:33:44,400

together people who are interested in

2486

01:33:50,350 --> 01:33:47,040

the strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

2487

01:33:52,709 --> 01:33:50,360

ufos and the afterlife and so much more

2488

01:33:54,950 --> 01:33:52,719

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

2489

01:33:57,350 --> 01:33:54,960

people seeking a viable alternative to

2490

01:34:00,149 --> 01:33:57,360

the other dating services you can join

2491

01:34:01,910 --> 01:34:00,159

for free by going to [paranormaldate.com](http://paranormaldate.com)

2492

01:34:04,149 --> 01:34:01,920

and if you decide you like it and want

2493

01:34:07,030 --> 01:34:04,159

to connect with people use the code

2494

01:34:09,189 --> 01:34:07,040

george for a substantial discount mark

2495

01:34:10,629 --> 01:34:09,199

rawlings president of [paranormaldate.com](http://paranormaldate.com)

2496

01:34:12,950 --> 01:34:10,639

says so many people hunger to share

2497

01:34:15,189 --> 01:34:12,960

their experiences about the paranormal

2498

01:34:17,510 --> 01:34:15,199

the unexplainable or the afterlife and

2499

01:34:19,270 --> 01:34:17,520

so much more and this is the source for

2500

01:34:21,149 --> 01:34:19,280

them to meet and share that common

2501

01:34:24,310 --> 01:34:21,159

interest so sign up for free at

2502

01:34:26,870 --> 01:34:24,320

paranormaldate.com paranormaldate.com

2503

01:34:28,790 --> 01:34:26,880

and use the code george if you decide to

2504

01:34:30,790 --> 01:34:28,800

connect with someone you like being

2505

01:34:32,470 --> 01:34:30,800

self-reliant is about being prepared and

2506

01:34:34,229 --> 01:34:32,480

to do what you need to have your own

2507

01:34:36,870 --> 01:34:34,239

source of renewable energy portable

2508

01:34:38,629 --> 01:34:36,880

solar llc offers the most powerful emp

2509

01:34:40,310 --> 01:34:38,639

hardened solar system on the market that

2510

01:34:41,990 --> 01:34:40,320

is transportable from place to place and

2511

01:34:43,470 --> 01:34:42,000

the best part it's very affordable

2512

01:34:45,430 --> 01:34:43,480

contact them at

2513

01:35:01,590 --> 01:34:45,440

portablesolarllc.com or call for details

2514

01:35:06,709 --> 01:35:03,750

hi this is nick pope you're listening to

2515

01:35:11,350 --> 01:35:08,550

gene and christian the power cast with

2516

01:35:13,030 --> 01:35:11,360

paul eno chris you want to toss a

2517

01:35:16,310 --> 01:35:13,040

question or two in right now from our

2518

01:35:18,870 --> 01:35:16,320

listeners okay uh paul here's one i

2519

01:35:20,149 --> 01:35:18,880

think we discussed it maybe uh briefly

2520

01:35:21,830 --> 01:35:20,159

when you were on

2521

01:35:25,270 --> 01:35:21,840

uh before

2522

01:35:26,390 --> 01:35:25,280

back in december 2014 but this one comes

2523

01:35:27,830 --> 01:35:26,400

from martic

2524

01:35:29,910 --> 01:35:27,840

who's been a poster at

2525

01:35:31,270 --> 01:35:29,920

forum.paracast.com

2526

01:35:33,830 --> 01:35:31,280

where you can

2527

01:35:36,790 --> 01:35:33,840

post your questions for our guests um

2528

01:35:39,189 --> 01:35:36,800

he's been on since 2008

2529

01:35:40,950 --> 01:35:39,199

he's one of our longtime posters chris

2530

01:35:42,470 --> 01:35:40,960

we'll let him take a rescuer if he keeps

2531

01:35:43,669 --> 01:35:42,480

it up go ahead

2532

01:35:46,550 --> 01:35:43,679

let's talk about connecticut's

2533

01:35:48,950 --> 01:35:46,560

skinwalker ranch

2534

01:35:50,870 --> 01:35:48,960

he's quoting you i think here the place

2535

01:35:53,110 --> 01:35:50,880

seems to be a genuine crossroads of the

2536

01:35:54,550 --> 01:35:53,120

multiverse the resident family which has

2537

01:35:56,790 --> 01:35:54,560

lived in the house for generations

2538

01:35:58,310 --> 01:35:56,800

regularly seems to rub elbows not only

2539

01:36:01,110 --> 01:35:58,320

with its own ancestors but with

2540

01:36:02,870 --> 01:36:01,120

strangers of human and non-human species

2541

01:36:04,390 --> 01:36:02,880

all evidently sharing the same physical

2542

01:36:05,430 --> 01:36:04,400

space but within their own parallel

2543

01:36:08,870 --> 01:36:05,440

worlds

2544

01:36:10,709 --> 01:36:08,880

the ufo component became evident in 2009

2545

01:36:12,070 --> 01:36:10,719

as did a military presence in the area

2546

01:36:14,629 --> 01:36:12,080

that caused considerable local

2547

01:36:17,350 --> 01:36:14,639

speculation to the present day frequent

2548

01:36:19,669 --> 01:36:17,360

ufos and military air traffic are seen

2549

01:36:21,590 --> 01:36:19,679

in this out of the way rural area now i

2550

01:36:24,149 --> 01:36:21,600

remember you mentioned this before but

2551

01:36:26,390 --> 01:36:24,159

do you want to give us a quick

2552

01:36:28,390 --> 01:36:26,400

background on the case and then possibly

2553

01:36:31,030 --> 01:36:28,400

any updates that you might have

2554

01:36:34,629 --> 01:36:31,040

uh yeah sure chris there was uh we were

2555

01:36:37,110 --> 01:36:34,639

contacted by uh the woman who uh grew up

2556

01:36:39,030 --> 01:36:37,120

in the house and this is a 1793

2557

01:36:41,110 --> 01:36:39,040

farmhouse in which six generations of

2558

01:36:43,110 --> 01:36:41,120

the same family have lived pretty i

2559

01:36:45,350 --> 01:36:43,120

think that's pretty cool and she herself

2560

01:36:46,950 --> 01:36:45,360

had lived in the house for 62 years when

2561

01:36:48,310 --> 01:36:46,960

she contacted us

2562

01:36:51,590 --> 01:36:48,320

and said that

2563

01:36:53,590 --> 01:36:51,600

she had read my 2006 book faces at the

2564

01:36:55,590 --> 01:36:53,600

wind of 2002 book rather faces out the

2565

01:36:57,750 --> 01:36:55,600

window i should say footsteps in the

2566

01:36:58,550 --> 01:36:57,760

attic i can't get my own book straight

2567

01:37:00,950 --> 01:36:58,560

which

2568

01:37:02,149 --> 01:37:00,960

suggests this multiverse idea as an

2569

01:37:03,990 --> 01:37:02,159

explanation from any paranormal

2570

01:37:05,510 --> 01:37:04,000

phenomena because she said the goofy

2571

01:37:07,030 --> 01:37:05,520

things that were happening in the house

2572

01:37:08,629 --> 01:37:07,040

just had

2573

01:37:10,629 --> 01:37:08,639

no equivalent than anything else she'd

2574

01:37:12,790 --> 01:37:10,639

read and that this multiverse thing was

2575

01:37:16,149 --> 01:37:12,800

probably the best explanation she had

2576

01:37:17,430 --> 01:37:16,159

for example uh horses galloping up and

2577

01:37:18,870 --> 01:37:17,440

down the hallway you couldn't see them

2578

01:37:21,189 --> 01:37:18,880

but you could hear them people would get

2579

01:37:23,189 --> 01:37:21,199

out of the way i myself had a couple of

2580

01:37:25,750 --> 01:37:23,199

horse experiences there

2581

01:37:27,669 --> 01:37:25,760

and the the uh the

2582

01:37:29,030 --> 01:37:27,679

legs hanging from the living room

2583

01:37:30,950 --> 01:37:29,040

ceiling when the family was sitting

2584

01:37:33,109 --> 01:37:30,960

there walking as if on a surface that

2585

01:37:34,470 --> 01:37:33,119

wasn't present in our world

2586

01:37:36,470 --> 01:37:34,480

things things that really don't have any

2587

01:37:38,310 --> 01:37:36,480

names so these boxy

2588

01:37:39,750 --> 01:37:38,320

structures kind of dancing by the

2589

01:37:41,270 --> 01:37:39,760

windows outside

2590

01:37:44,470 --> 01:37:41,280

funny little shadows running around the

2591

01:37:45,990 --> 01:37:44,480

house and you know it could go on and on

2592

01:37:48,229 --> 01:37:46,000

this was um

2593

01:37:51,109 --> 01:37:48,239

something that we we do is we look

2594

01:37:53,510 --> 01:37:51,119

beyond uh one particular house or one

2595

01:37:54,870 --> 01:37:53,520

particular piece of property even and

2596

01:37:57,270 --> 01:37:54,880

inevitably

2597

01:37:58,310 --> 01:37:57,280

uh you will find to one degree or

2598

01:38:00,070 --> 01:37:58,320

another

2599

01:38:01,830 --> 01:38:00,080

that the neighbors are having problems

2600

01:38:03,590 --> 01:38:01,840

if you can talk to them in this case we

2601  
01:38:06,629 --> 01:38:03,600  
were able to some

2602  
01:38:09,510 --> 01:38:06,639  
and uh there the house right down the

2603  
01:38:11,350 --> 01:38:09,520  
road and across the road uh vietnam vet

2604  
01:38:13,910 --> 01:38:11,360  
very uh you know rugged kind of guy not

2605  
01:38:15,590 --> 01:38:13,920  
afraid of anything except his house uh

2606  
01:38:17,590 --> 01:38:15,600  
he would neither he and his wife would

2607  
01:38:18,629 --> 01:38:17,600  
be in the house alone at any point

2608  
01:38:19,750 --> 01:38:18,639  
because of the weird things that would

2609  
01:38:22,070 --> 01:38:19,760  
happen there

2610  
01:38:25,270 --> 01:38:22,080  
uh that we found that the whole area was

2611  
01:38:27,590 --> 01:38:25,280  
experiencing a spike in ufo sightings uh

2612  
01:38:28,870 --> 01:38:27,600  
bigfoot sightings even it's 100 miles

2613  
01:38:31,430 --> 01:38:28,880

from new york city

2614

01:38:33,189 --> 01:38:31,440

and what essentially we believed was

2615

01:38:35,030 --> 01:38:33,199

happening was that you've got when you

2616

01:38:36,390 --> 01:38:35,040

have multiversal intersex and you've got

2617

01:38:38,870 --> 01:38:36,400

different worlds

2618

01:38:40,149 --> 01:38:38,880

in large numbers intersecting you're

2619

01:38:42,870 --> 01:38:40,159

going to have

2620

01:38:44,709 --> 01:38:42,880

uh not just ghostly phenomena you're

2621

01:38:47,270 --> 01:38:44,719

going to have things that people are

2622

01:38:49,430 --> 01:38:47,280

interpreted as ufos people things people

2623

01:38:50,709 --> 01:38:49,440

interpret as bigfoot uh these other

2624

01:38:53,830 --> 01:38:50,719

weird creatures that don't have any

2625

01:38:55,990 --> 01:38:53,840

names all happening in the same area

2626

01:38:58,070 --> 01:38:56,000

the area has from a

2627

01:39:00,790 --> 01:38:58,080

central triangle if you will of about

2628

01:39:03,669 --> 01:39:00,800

five square miles it's expanded to about

2629

01:39:06,149 --> 01:39:03,679

220 square miles uh in our research over

2630

01:39:09,910 --> 01:39:06,159

the years uh the military showed up at

2631

01:39:13,270 --> 01:39:09,920

2009 and we traced them to a very

2632

01:39:14,550 --> 01:39:13,280

strange farm about five miles or

2633

01:39:16,390 --> 01:39:14,560

actually just really just a few miles

2634

01:39:18,149 --> 01:39:16,400

from this original house

2635

01:39:21,030 --> 01:39:18,159

and there's evidence of underground

2636

01:39:23,590 --> 01:39:21,040

activity uh the the barn was torn down

2637

01:39:26,229 --> 01:39:23,600

the central barn a dairy type place

2638

01:39:28,709 --> 01:39:26,239

no cows no farming going on uh there's

2639

01:39:30,950 --> 01:39:28,719

two silos remained a huge metal sheet

2640

01:39:32,550 --> 01:39:30,960

appeared there in 20 in 2013 they could

2641

01:39:34,149 --> 01:39:32,560

only be seen from the air

2642

01:39:36,310 --> 01:39:34,159

brand new building farm buildings have

2643

01:39:37,590 --> 01:39:36,320

been put up nobody sees this happening

2644

01:39:39,270 --> 01:39:37,600

and we we have

2645

01:39:40,950 --> 01:39:39,280

our show has reporters and we have a

2646

01:39:42,070 --> 01:39:40,960

network of for lack of a better term

2647

01:39:43,669 --> 01:39:42,080

spies

2648

01:39:45,750 --> 01:39:43,679

who don't know each other who feed us

2649

01:39:47,910 --> 01:39:45,760

information from these different places

2650

01:39:49,990 --> 01:39:47,920

and um anyway like a long story short

2651

01:39:52,470 --> 01:39:50,000

are there still fluky things going on in

2652

01:39:55,270 --> 01:39:52,480

the area uh there is evidence of public

2653

01:39:56,629 --> 01:39:55,280

behavioral changes and part of our gay

2654

01:39:58,070 --> 01:39:56,639

one of our gang is a behavioral

2655

01:39:59,350 --> 01:39:58,080

scientist in new york city and she kind

2656

01:40:00,310 --> 01:39:59,360

of is going to be taking a look at some

2657

01:40:01,669 --> 01:40:00,320

of this

2658

01:40:04,149 --> 01:40:01,679

um the

2659

01:40:06,870 --> 01:40:04,159

people began driving on

2660

01:40:09,350 --> 01:40:06,880

the wrong side of the road in numbers

2661

01:40:11,030 --> 01:40:09,360

way beyond statistical probability uh

2662

01:40:12,790 --> 01:40:11,040

when that was noticed in the course

2663

01:40:15,270 --> 01:40:12,800

accidents resulted when that was noticed

2664

01:40:16,470 --> 01:40:15,280

in the local press and social media uh

2665

01:40:18,550 --> 01:40:16,480

it stopped

2666

01:40:20,629 --> 01:40:18,560

when did this happen this is pretty much

2667

01:40:22,629 --> 01:40:20,639

09 and 10.

2668

01:40:24,390 --> 01:40:22,639

uh so again this is your classic

2669

01:40:25,990 --> 01:40:24,400

flatberry we call it connecticut

2670

01:40:28,310 --> 01:40:26,000

skinwalker ranch because we've never

2671

01:40:30,070 --> 01:40:28,320

been able to get near the one in utah

2672

01:40:31,030 --> 01:40:30,080

for some reason uh but you know who

2673

01:40:33,430 --> 01:40:31,040

needs it when you've got one in

2674

01:40:35,270 --> 01:40:33,440

connecticut that's just sort of like

2675

01:40:37,189 --> 01:40:35,280

yeah litchfield county of all places i

2676

01:40:39,750 --> 01:40:37,199

mean what are the odds

2677

01:40:41,189 --> 01:40:39,760

oh exactly the area has a long history

2678

01:40:43,270 --> 01:40:41,199

of strange things but i mean when you've

2679

01:40:45,189 --> 01:40:43,280

got bigfoot and all this stuff and we've

2680

01:40:47,990 --> 01:40:45,199

seen things ourselves that i never would

2681

01:40:50,229 --> 01:40:48,000

have believed um there and again it's

2682

01:40:51,910 --> 01:40:50,239

it's still we're still working on it at

2683

01:40:53,350 --> 01:40:51,920

the southern end of this uh you have

2684

01:40:55,030 --> 01:40:53,360

some negative things that's where the

2685

01:40:57,750 --> 01:40:55,040

sandy hook school massacre occurred in

2686

01:40:59,910 --> 01:40:57,760

2012 right i'm sorry to say uh but that

2687

01:41:01,669 --> 01:40:59,920

but you know maybe be connected maybe

2688

01:41:02,950 --> 01:41:01,679

not but um

2689

01:41:04,310 --> 01:41:02,960

there were a lot of a lot of strange

2690

01:41:06,950 --> 01:41:04,320

things going on there we're working on

2691

01:41:09,189 --> 01:41:06,960

one now in pennsylvania because rentals

2692

01:41:10,870 --> 01:41:09,199

from forest in england and and the this

2693

01:41:12,870 --> 01:41:10,880

is i think you have to approach an

2694

01:41:15,189 --> 01:41:12,880

entire area in order to begin to

2695

01:41:17,510 --> 01:41:15,199

understand the uh the machinations of

2696

01:41:19,189 --> 01:41:17,520

the various uh intersects that may be

2697

01:41:21,830 --> 01:41:19,199

going on that's our point of view anyway

2698

01:41:23,910 --> 01:41:21,840

but the military always shows up

2699

01:41:25,830 --> 01:41:23,920

yeah it's it's part of my my my little

2700

01:41:27,990 --> 01:41:25,840

formula i came up with uh on how to

2701  
01:41:29,750 --> 01:41:28,000  
identify a hot spot area and one of the

2702  
01:41:32,310 --> 01:41:29,760  
main components is the government and

2703  
01:41:34,470 --> 01:41:32,320  
military tends to have a presence uh

2704  
01:41:36,870 --> 01:41:34,480  
yeah almost constantly and is trying to

2705  
01:41:39,990 --> 01:41:36,880  
expand that presence which is something

2706  
01:41:42,070 --> 01:41:40,000  
that seems like the military you know

2707  
01:41:43,750 --> 01:41:42,080  
i mean i'm a veteran and i had a

2708  
01:41:45,350 --> 01:41:43,760  
clearance it really wasn't very high but

2709  
01:41:46,950 --> 01:41:45,360  
i you know

2710  
01:41:49,350 --> 01:41:46,960  
spying on cubans and stuff from

2711  
01:41:51,189 --> 01:41:49,360  
helicopters and all but i mean i kind of

2712  
01:41:52,709 --> 01:41:51,199  
that was a very long time ago but you

2713  
01:41:54,229 --> 01:41:52,719

know there are certain principles in the

2714

01:41:55,030 --> 01:41:54,239

intelligence community about how things

2715

01:41:57,109 --> 01:41:55,040

work

2716

01:41:58,149 --> 01:41:57,119

and um it just

2717

01:41:59,990 --> 01:41:58,159

i don't know

2718

01:42:01,669 --> 01:42:00,000

everything's funny about this this

2719

01:42:03,830 --> 01:42:01,679

presence and maybe the military it might

2720

01:42:05,830 --> 01:42:03,840

not be i don't know

2721

01:42:08,310 --> 01:42:05,840

well i have a question here from uh han

2722

01:42:10,070 --> 01:42:08,320

which uh talks about your area there in

2723

01:42:11,830 --> 01:42:10,080

uh in new england

2724

01:42:15,270 --> 01:42:11,840

and he's wondering uh what kind of

2725

01:42:17,030 --> 01:42:15,280

creature do you think bigfoot is um

2726

01:42:18,709 --> 01:42:17,040

well actually let me go to the second

2727

01:42:20,709 --> 01:42:18,719

question we'll go back to that one have

2728

01:42:23,189 --> 01:42:20,719

you heard of a que of a creature a bit

2729

01:42:25,510 --> 01:42:23,199

like a werewolf or devil dog

2730

01:42:28,070 --> 01:42:25,520

called a canuck or a canuck

2731

01:42:31,750 --> 01:42:28,080

k-n-a-n

2732

01:42:34,070 --> 01:42:31,760

u k e or he spells it c a n o k

2733

01:42:36,310 --> 01:42:34,080

that has been reported in new england um

2734

01:42:38,950 --> 01:42:36,320

i believe he i read about this on a

2735

01:42:41,270 --> 01:42:38,960

website that is no longer online so the

2736

01:42:43,430 --> 01:42:41,280

spelling may be wrong

2737

01:42:45,830 --> 01:42:43,440

um if he recalls correctly he thinks the

2738

01:42:49,350 --> 01:42:45,840

report started early on maybe in the

2739

01:42:51,350 --> 01:42:49,360

17th or late 17th or early 18th century

2740

01:42:54,149 --> 01:42:51,360

now canuck that sounds something a

2741

01:42:55,750 --> 01:42:54,159

little bit more northern in western but

2742

01:42:57,590 --> 01:42:55,760

does this ring a bell kind of like a

2743

01:43:00,149 --> 01:42:57,600

jersey devil dog type thing up there in

2744

01:43:01,350 --> 01:43:00,159

new england yeah actually it does i

2745

01:43:03,350 --> 01:43:01,360

haven't researched it personally but

2746

01:43:05,910 --> 01:43:03,360

we've heard smatterings of reports from

2747

01:43:09,270 --> 01:43:05,920

northern vermont new hampshire and maine

2748

01:43:10,950 --> 01:43:09,280

as you say up toward quebec you know

2749

01:43:13,109 --> 01:43:10,960

and there is some

2750

01:43:14,470 --> 01:43:13,119

um speculation that that it may be

2751  
01:43:16,149 --> 01:43:14,480  
associated with you know some of the

2752  
01:43:18,310 --> 01:43:16,159  
wendigo legends

2753  
01:43:21,350 --> 01:43:18,320  
that the natives had that kind of thing

2754  
01:43:23,830 --> 01:43:21,360  
uh but the the idea of canine cryptids

2755  
01:43:25,189 --> 01:43:23,840  
as they're called uh is something we're

2756  
01:43:26,629 --> 01:43:25,199  
looking at because we're working on a

2757  
01:43:29,109 --> 01:43:26,639  
book we want to have it

2758  
01:43:31,189 --> 01:43:29,119  
out by june on uh it's called behind the

2759  
01:43:33,189 --> 01:43:31,199  
paranormal uh bigfoot

2760  
01:43:34,870 --> 01:43:33,199  
mothman and monsters you never heard i

2761  
01:43:36,870 --> 01:43:34,880  
would aim more or less at young people

2762  
01:43:38,790 --> 01:43:36,880  
and uh we're going to be talking

2763  
01:43:40,390 --> 01:43:38,800

probably a little bit about that and

2764

01:43:42,550 --> 01:43:40,400

we'll see we're still trying to get it

2765

01:43:45,270 --> 01:43:42,560

together but uh we haven't got much time

2766

01:43:48,070 --> 01:43:45,280

but yeah but yeah i have heard of that

2767

01:43:51,270 --> 01:43:48,080

uh new england has a lot of um cryptid

2768

01:43:53,189 --> 01:43:51,280

sightings for a place this size uh rhode

2769

01:43:55,270 --> 01:43:53,199

island for example which is only 48

2770

01:43:56,790 --> 01:43:55,280

miles long and 37 miles wide i mean it's

2771

01:43:58,709 --> 01:43:56,800

ridiculous it's the standard of

2772

01:44:00,950 --> 01:43:58,719

measurement for any iceberg

2773

01:44:03,669 --> 01:44:00,960

uh encountered by the coast guard

2774

01:44:05,430 --> 01:44:03,679

and uh well definitely the the smallest

2775

01:44:07,910 --> 01:44:05,440

continental uh

2776

01:44:09,590 --> 01:44:07,920

state in the united political unit yeah

2777

01:44:10,709 --> 01:44:09,600

so but but i i know people in the

2778

01:44:12,629 --> 01:44:10,719

national because everybody here knows

2779

01:44:14,149 --> 01:44:12,639

everybody else uh in the national guard

2780

01:44:16,229 --> 01:44:14,159

who swear they've been close enough to

2781

01:44:18,229 --> 01:44:16,239

bigfoot to throw a rock at it in the

2782

01:44:20,790 --> 01:44:18,239

what's known as the great great swamp

2783

01:44:22,470 --> 01:44:20,800

management area in southern rhode island

2784

01:44:23,910 --> 01:44:22,480

uh with and a lot of rhode island

2785

01:44:25,030 --> 01:44:23,920

western and southern rhode island is

2786

01:44:26,470 --> 01:44:25,040

very rural

2787

01:44:27,830 --> 01:44:26,480

uh most of the development is around

2788

01:44:29,189 --> 01:44:27,840

providence narragansett bay and up

2789

01:44:31,189 --> 01:44:29,199

through the blackstone valley so there's

2790

01:44:32,870 --> 01:44:31,199

a lot of rural areas and a lot of very

2791

01:44:35,430 --> 01:44:32,880

strange bigfoot sighting including an

2792

01:44:36,709 --> 01:44:35,440

albino bigfoot sighting within 10 miles

2793

01:44:38,229 --> 01:44:36,719

of where i live

2794

01:44:39,270 --> 01:44:38,239

a long time ago but it was you know

2795

01:44:41,350 --> 01:44:39,280

within

2796

01:44:42,550 --> 01:44:41,360

you know the last 30 years

2797

01:44:44,870 --> 01:44:42,560

so um

2798

01:44:46,709 --> 01:44:44,880

again evidence of you know how how does

2799

01:44:49,189 --> 01:44:46,719

a developed area and we're looking at

2800

01:44:51,350 --> 01:44:49,199

this in the western pennsylvania case

2801

01:44:54,550 --> 01:44:51,360

support a population

2802

01:44:56,870 --> 01:44:54,560

of any large creature presumably a

2803

01:44:58,629 --> 01:44:56,880

mammal and the question is it either

2804

01:45:00,470 --> 01:44:58,639

can't or there's nowhere for them to go

2805

01:45:02,149 --> 01:45:00,480

hence the idea that they

2806

01:45:03,750 --> 01:45:02,159

come and go across the boundaries of

2807

01:45:05,510 --> 01:45:03,760

parallel realities

2808

01:45:07,189 --> 01:45:05,520

and very often when the natives the

2809

01:45:08,390 --> 01:45:07,199

people you talk to encrypted research

2810

01:45:10,310 --> 01:45:08,400

are hunters

2811

01:45:11,590 --> 01:45:10,320

and the natives is there are any because

2812

01:45:13,270 --> 01:45:11,600

they see everything especially the

2813

01:45:15,030 --> 01:45:13,280

hunters and the natives have all the

2814

01:45:17,669 --> 01:45:15,040

background the historical background of

2815

01:45:19,750 --> 01:45:17,679

tradition and tradition is

2816

01:45:22,470 --> 01:45:19,760

something to be listened to

2817

01:45:24,629 --> 01:45:22,480

let's pursue this in more detail in our

2818

01:45:26,629 --> 01:45:24,639

next segment with paul eno

2819

01:45:27,669 --> 01:45:26,639

behind the paranormal everything you

2820

01:45:39,030 --> 01:45:27,679

know

2821

01:45:43,590 --> 01:45:40,149

[Applause]

2822

01:45:44,910 --> 01:45:43,600

thank you for listening to gcn

2823

01:45:47,590 --> 01:45:44,920

be sure to visit

2824

01:45:49,990 --> 01:45:47,600

gcnlive.com today

2825

01:45:53,270 --> 01:45:50,000

we also have swag you know we have all

2826

01:45:55,910 --> 01:45:53,280

these exclusive power cast things that

2827

01:45:59,189 --> 01:45:55,920

you can buy we've got like i guess 60 or

2828

01:46:02,629 --> 01:45:59,199

so different items and entails t-shirts

2829

01:46:05,910 --> 01:46:02,639

sleeves for notebook computers ipad

2830

01:46:08,149 --> 01:46:05,920

cases mouse pads the power cast jumbo

2831

01:46:09,910 --> 01:46:08,159

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

2832

01:46:12,950 --> 01:46:09,920

jackets and stuff like that for men and

2833

01:46:15,109 --> 01:46:12,960

women we have a power cast aluminum

2834

01:46:18,590 --> 01:46:15,119

water bottle all this stuff you go to

2835

01:46:23,109 --> 01:46:20,550

store.thepowercast.com what makes

2836

01:46:25,910 --> 01:46:23,119

special is that the items are the best

2837

01:46:27,830 --> 01:46:25,920

quality you know great t-shirts fabrics

2838

01:46:29,030 --> 01:46:27,840

and they have our official logo on them

2839

01:46:32,229 --> 01:46:29,040

that's what makes them special in

2840

01:46:34,709 --> 01:46:32,239

multiple sizes and colors we even have

2841

01:46:37,189 --> 01:46:34,719

stuff for children stuff for women stuff

2842

01:46:39,830 --> 01:46:37,199

for men we have all sorts of sizes like

2843

01:46:42,149 --> 01:46:39,840

small up to x large lot of good stuff

2844

01:46:43,550 --> 01:46:42,159

that's the swag from the power cast you

2845

01:46:46,149 --> 01:46:43,560

go to

2846

01:46:49,270 --> 01:46:46,159

store.thepowercast.com stop by and take

2847

01:46:53,590 --> 01:46:51,510

the answer to being in control of your

2848

01:46:55,750 --> 01:46:53,600

own health care is freedom from

2849

01:46:57,990 --> 01:46:55,760

insurance become part of a group of

2850

01:47:00,070 --> 01:46:58,000

self-pay patients that come together to

2851  
01:47:02,870 --> 01:47:00,080  
share in each other's medical expenses

2852  
01:47:05,750 --> 01:47:02,880  
individual share amounts begin at 107 a

2853  
01:47:07,669 --> 01:47:05,760  
month and 347 for families choose from

2854  
01:47:09,590 --> 01:47:07,679  
three health sharing programs holistic

2855  
01:47:11,430 --> 01:47:09,600  
treatments may be eligible for sharing

2856  
01:47:13,910 --> 01:47:11,440  
see guidelines discount programs

2857  
01:47:16,310 --> 01:47:13,920  
available for dental vision and pharmacy

2858  
01:47:19,109 --> 01:47:16,320  
go to [libertyoncall.org](http://libertyoncall.org) that's

2859  
01:47:21,350 --> 01:47:19,119  
[libertyoncall.org](http://libertyoncall.org)

2860  
01:47:23,590 --> 01:47:21,360  
water is the single most important thing

2861  
01:47:25,910 --> 01:47:23,600  
your body needs so you want to be sure

2862  
01:47:28,629 --> 01:47:25,920  
it's the best for you and your family

2863  
01:47:31,030 --> 01:47:28,639

since 2005 thousands have depended on

2864

01:47:33,109 --> 01:47:31,040

berkey purified water the berkey guy

2865

01:47:35,750 --> 01:47:33,119

provides the lowest priced filtration

2866

01:47:38,629 --> 01:47:35,760

systems in every size four incredibly

2867

01:47:41,030 --> 01:47:38,639

delicious water now and in an emergency

2868

01:47:49,620 --> 01:47:41,040

get to goberky.com or call

2869

01:47:49,630 --> 01:47:55,350

[Music]

2870

01:47:59,350 --> 01:47:57,189

hi this is bryce abel i'm the producer

2871

01:48:01,109 --> 01:47:59,360

of dark skies the co-author of ad after

2872

01:48:04,390 --> 01:48:01,119

disclosure and you are listening to the

2873

01:48:05,020 --> 01:48:04,400

paracast the gold standard of paranormal

2874

01:48:13,030 --> 01:48:05,030

radio

2875

01:48:16,629 --> 01:48:13,040

[Music]

2876  
01:48:18,470 --> 01:48:16,639  
all right chris has now entered earth 46

2877  
01:48:19,910 --> 01:48:18,480  
and he's trying to explore the

2878  
01:48:22,629 --> 01:48:19,920  
multiverse and he'll give us a report

2879  
01:48:25,109 --> 01:48:22,639  
when he gets back it's led me on to uh

2880  
01:48:26,390 --> 01:48:25,119  
johann's next question which is

2881  
01:48:29,270 --> 01:48:26,400  
what kind of creature do you think

2882  
01:48:30,830 --> 01:48:29,280  
bigfoot is paul is it a mundane primate

2883  
01:48:33,669 --> 01:48:30,840  
you know some sort of uh you know

2884  
01:48:36,550 --> 01:48:33,679  
undefined or or um

2885  
01:48:38,470 --> 01:48:36,560  
unacknowledged flesh and blood crypto

2886  
01:48:40,709 --> 01:48:38,480  
primate type creature or is it something

2887  
01:48:42,950 --> 01:48:40,719  
paranormal or is it both well it may be

2888  
01:48:43,910 --> 01:48:42,960

all of those things chris at the same

2889

01:48:45,350 --> 01:48:43,920

time

2890

01:48:47,270 --> 01:48:45,360

yeah well the natives will tell you

2891

01:48:49,030 --> 01:48:47,280

they're shape-shifters which cannot in

2892

01:48:51,270 --> 01:48:49,040

their lingo can also mean they're coming

2893

01:48:53,350 --> 01:48:51,280

and going from parallel worlds the terms

2894

01:48:54,950 --> 01:48:53,360

we might use they might be flesh and

2895

01:48:57,510 --> 01:48:54,960

blood creatures but they just come and

2896

01:48:58,470 --> 01:48:57,520

grow across brains the ra nes as we've

2897

01:49:01,189 --> 01:48:58,480

been saying

2898

01:49:03,189 --> 01:49:01,199

the best example i can use is my own

2899

01:49:05,830 --> 01:49:03,199

what i believe was my own bigfoot

2900

01:49:08,950 --> 01:49:05,840

sighting last september okay

2901

01:49:11,270 --> 01:49:08,960

we were in this pennsylvania area i

2902

01:49:12,470 --> 01:49:11,280

was working with shane searway who was a

2903

01:49:14,310 --> 01:49:12,480

very uh

2904

01:49:16,229 --> 01:49:14,320

feet on the ground investigator and a

2905

01:49:17,270 --> 01:49:16,239

blackfoot shaman a very good combination

2906

01:49:19,669 --> 01:49:17,280

you should have them on your show if you

2907

01:49:22,229 --> 01:49:19,679

haven't already and i was up uh the

2908

01:49:24,149 --> 01:49:22,239

field in my truck uh looking for strange

2909

01:49:26,070 --> 01:49:24,159

lights that we had had some photographs

2910

01:49:28,709 --> 01:49:26,080

of from our previous expedition out

2911

01:49:29,990 --> 01:49:28,719

there uh several months before and you

2912

01:49:31,830 --> 01:49:30,000

know people who have paranormal

2913

01:49:34,390 --> 01:49:31,840

experiences will often comment on how

2914

01:49:36,950 --> 01:49:34,400

unexpected they are so i'm expecting

2915

01:49:39,109 --> 01:49:36,960

lights and yet off to my right through

2916

01:49:42,390 --> 01:49:39,119

the truck window i i saw a brilliant

2917

01:49:46,470 --> 01:49:42,400

moonlit night september 16 2016.

2918

01:49:48,629 --> 01:49:46,480

a huge creature in the moonlight big i

2919

01:49:50,149 --> 01:49:48,639

remember the big hairy legs two of them

2920

01:49:51,669 --> 01:49:50,159

moving up and down

2921

01:49:53,990 --> 01:49:51,679

the head bowed

2922

01:49:55,590 --> 01:49:54,000

as if looking for something in the grass

2923

01:49:57,109 --> 01:49:55,600

i snapped a picture of my infrared

2924

01:49:58,310 --> 01:49:57,119

camera through the cold truck window

2925

01:50:00,950 --> 01:49:58,320

naturally and all hate the heat

2926

01:50:03,030 --> 01:50:00,960

signature i got nothing so i i got out

2927

01:50:05,750 --> 01:50:03,040

and uh closest i've ever come to divorce

2928

01:50:07,270 --> 01:50:05,760

my wife called at that very moment and

2929

01:50:08,870 --> 01:50:07,280

i'm i was a little new to the bigfoot

2930

01:50:10,790 --> 01:50:08,880

thing so i like a dope i should have

2931

01:50:12,950 --> 01:50:10,800

shut the phone off and all this but i

2932

01:50:14,709 --> 01:50:12,960

believe that i had a sighting of my own

2933

01:50:16,390 --> 01:50:14,719

that was corroborated the next night at

2934

01:50:18,790 --> 01:50:16,400

a neighborhood meeting we had of the

2935

01:50:20,629 --> 01:50:18,800

people who live in this area uh over 20

2936

01:50:22,070 --> 01:50:20,639

people showed up all all with their

2937

01:50:24,149 --> 01:50:22,080

their experiences some of them have

2938

01:50:26,629 --> 01:50:24,159

stuff going on in their houses all of

2939

01:50:30,149 --> 01:50:26,639

them have had bigfoot experiences or the

2940

01:50:32,149 --> 01:50:30,159

woman who lived over the hill i i saw

2941

01:50:34,470 --> 01:50:32,159

lights going up into a tree like a

2942

01:50:35,910 --> 01:50:34,480

flashlight not anything really strange

2943

01:50:38,310 --> 01:50:35,920

at the neighborhood meeting she put her

2944

01:50:39,910 --> 01:50:38,320

hand up so that was me my daughter and i

2945

01:50:41,510 --> 01:50:39,920

heard something big moving through the

2946

01:50:42,950 --> 01:50:41,520

field and we went up

2947

01:50:44,709 --> 01:50:42,960

to see what it was because they're used

2948

01:50:45,830 --> 01:50:44,719

to this stuff if that's what it appears

2949

01:50:47,270 --> 01:50:45,840

to be

2950

01:50:49,910 --> 01:50:47,280

i was seeing this while they were

2951  
01:50:51,830 --> 01:50:49,920  
hearing it but then it was gone just

2952  
01:50:53,830 --> 01:50:51,840  
gone people will say they'll sometimes

2953  
01:50:56,070 --> 01:50:53,840  
appear right in front of you disappear

2954  
01:50:58,310 --> 01:50:56,080  
or move and then then they disappear so

2955  
01:51:00,390 --> 01:50:58,320  
i mean i think we may be dealing with um

2956  
01:51:02,950 --> 01:51:00,400  
and they themselves talk about uh

2957  
01:51:05,350 --> 01:51:02,960  
boundaries in this area uh they even

2958  
01:51:06,470 --> 01:51:05,360  
have uh some of the people on their

2959  
01:51:08,709 --> 01:51:06,480  
property have

2960  
01:51:10,709 --> 01:51:08,719  
like a pathway laid out

2961  
01:51:13,030 --> 01:51:10,719  
in um like

2962  
01:51:15,109 --> 01:51:13,040  
logs or something and and rocks and say

2963  
01:51:17,430 --> 01:51:15,119

well this is where you go to the the

2964

01:51:18,390 --> 01:51:17,440

intersect point or the portal as they'll

2965

01:51:19,910 --> 01:51:18,400

call it

2966

01:51:21,510 --> 01:51:19,920

so this has been going on for so long

2967

01:51:23,430 --> 01:51:21,520

there and we just got involved last year

2968

01:51:24,790 --> 01:51:23,440

and that was my bigfoot sighting so i

2969

01:51:26,790 --> 01:51:24,800

have no doubt it was a flesh and blood

2970

01:51:29,590 --> 01:51:26,800

creature because it was reflecting light

2971

01:51:30,790 --> 01:51:29,600

you could see the fur uh but it um

2972

01:51:32,229 --> 01:51:30,800

disappeared

2973

01:51:33,590 --> 01:51:32,239

almost immediately as soon as i got out

2974

01:51:35,189 --> 01:51:33,600

of the truck there's nowhere really

2975

01:51:37,510 --> 01:51:35,199

could have gone and then the next day we

2976

01:51:39,589 --> 01:51:37,520

found physical marks of something large

2977

01:51:41,189 --> 01:51:39,599

having passed there on two legs turning

2978

01:51:43,430 --> 01:51:41,199

around and going back probably when i

2979

01:51:45,589 --> 01:51:43,440

heard the steam from lord of the rings

2980

01:51:48,550 --> 01:51:45,599

which is my ringtone

2981

01:51:50,149 --> 01:51:48,560

and down it went and uh i think that uh

2982

01:51:51,830 --> 01:51:50,159

all of the above may be true as far as

2983

01:51:54,709 --> 01:51:51,840

what bigfoot actually is

2984

01:51:57,350 --> 01:51:54,719

so the answer to what is bigfoot is yes

2985

01:51:58,870 --> 01:51:57,360

yeah i think so probably all of those

2986

01:52:00,470 --> 01:51:58,880

things but i think it is a multiversal

2987

01:52:02,310 --> 01:52:00,480

creature able to come and go otherwise

2988

01:52:03,189 --> 01:52:02,320

where where did they go where did they

2989

01:52:05,510 --> 01:52:03,199

breed

2990

01:52:07,750 --> 01:52:05,520

how can like an area like that support

2991

01:52:09,109 --> 01:52:07,760

such a population from all the reports

2992

01:52:11,189 --> 01:52:09,119

that you have i think it's they're

2993

01:52:12,790 --> 01:52:11,199

multiversal creatures they come and go

2994

01:52:15,430 --> 01:52:12,800

you know when we're talking about the

2995

01:52:16,390 --> 01:52:15,440

multiverse and people going from one to

2996

01:52:18,790 --> 01:52:16,400

the other

2997

01:52:19,830 --> 01:52:18,800

are there do you think portals around

2998

01:52:21,830 --> 01:52:19,840

the world

2999

01:52:23,910 --> 01:52:21,840

where someone can

3000

01:52:26,229 --> 01:52:23,920

accidentally end up in

3001

01:52:28,229 --> 01:52:26,239

another reality either permanent or

3002

01:52:30,390 --> 01:52:28,239

temporary i think they might be on the

3003

01:52:31,910 --> 01:52:30,400

right track uh actually in australia we

3004

01:52:33,189 --> 01:52:31,920

had people write to our show saying

3005

01:52:34,950 --> 01:52:33,199

retired couple saying they were seeing

3006

01:52:35,830 --> 01:52:34,960

dinosaurs out their kitchen window so

3007

01:52:38,390 --> 01:52:35,840

yeah

3008

01:52:41,030 --> 01:52:38,400

uh i think that that may be something

3009

01:52:42,709 --> 01:52:41,040

like the truth uh but again we like to

3010

01:52:44,870 --> 01:52:42,719

more or less refer to them as uh

3011

01:52:47,430 --> 01:52:44,880

intersect points portals i guess that's

3012

01:52:50,390 --> 01:52:47,440

as good a term as any but the here's the

3013

01:52:52,390 --> 01:52:50,400

thing gene they they tend to move

3014

01:52:54,229 --> 01:52:52,400

one of the ways you can see that is if

3015

01:52:56,709 --> 01:52:54,239

you go to some of the stone circles in

3016

01:52:59,189 --> 01:52:56,719

the old world particularly england

3017

01:53:01,589 --> 01:52:59,199

portugal uh france places of this kind

3018

01:53:03,270 --> 01:53:01,599

of uk uh and you'll see that uh some of

3019

01:53:05,510 --> 01:53:03,280

them are still energized and some of

3020

01:53:07,510 --> 01:53:05,520

them are not i remember this i was in

3021

01:53:10,229 --> 01:53:07,520

the standing in 1989 i was standing in

3022

01:53:11,350 --> 01:53:10,239

the score hill stone circle

3023

01:53:14,629 --> 01:53:11,360

in devon

3024

01:53:16,709 --> 01:53:14,639

and uh i looked up and it was a march

3025

01:53:18,390 --> 01:53:16,719

dreary day i happened to like that kind

3026  
01:53:19,350 --> 01:53:18,400  
of weather but it was austere and kind

3027  
01:53:21,350 --> 01:53:19,360  
of chilly

3028  
01:53:23,430 --> 01:53:21,360  
not the sort of day people would be out

3029  
01:53:25,189 --> 01:53:23,440  
recreating riding horses whatever and up

3030  
01:53:27,430 --> 01:53:25,199  
by one of the tours

3031  
01:53:29,990 --> 01:53:27,440  
they call them tours rock outcroppings

3032  
01:53:31,109 --> 01:53:30,000  
on the moors out there there was a line

3033  
01:53:33,830 --> 01:53:31,119  
of people

3034  
01:53:36,229 --> 01:53:33,840  
one or two on horseback others walking

3035  
01:53:37,910 --> 01:53:36,239  
and i'd say probably no more than eighth

3036  
01:53:39,109 --> 01:53:37,920  
of a mile away

3037  
01:53:41,990 --> 01:53:39,119  
and they didn't look like they were

3038  
01:53:44,550 --> 01:53:42,000

dressed all that correctly for the the

3039

01:53:46,709 --> 01:53:44,560

time or the or the season or the year

3040

01:53:48,709 --> 01:53:46,719

i turned around to lift my camera to

3041

01:53:50,470 --> 01:53:48,719

take a picture and they were gone you

3042

01:53:52,229 --> 01:53:50,480

know they could have gone down the slope

3043

01:53:54,470 --> 01:53:52,239

i suppose but not not that quickly so i

3044

01:53:56,390 --> 01:53:54,480

don't know what that really was within

3045

01:53:58,709 --> 01:53:56,400

the score hillstone circle

3046

01:54:00,550 --> 01:53:58,719

uh there was still an energy center and

3047

01:54:03,510 --> 01:54:00,560

you could not take a

3048

01:54:05,669 --> 01:54:03,520

a picture that was uh in focus

3049

01:54:07,270 --> 01:54:05,679

that's not uncommon but also people

3050

01:54:08,550 --> 01:54:07,280

would report different stones at

3051

01:54:09,990 --> 01:54:08,560

different times that walk into the

3052

01:54:12,470 --> 01:54:10,000

circle there'd be a stone that they

3053

01:54:14,550 --> 01:54:12,480

hadn't seen before even local people and

3054

01:54:16,310 --> 01:54:14,560

people would report sometimes

3055

01:54:18,070 --> 01:54:16,320

they would call them visions

3056

01:54:19,830 --> 01:54:18,080

of other people and this sort of thing

3057

01:54:22,790 --> 01:54:19,840

maybe something like to happen to me if

3058

01:54:24,550 --> 01:54:22,800

that was paranormal i suspect it was

3059

01:54:26,870 --> 01:54:24,560

but other circles are completely dead

3060

01:54:29,430 --> 01:54:26,880

because the intersect points or portals

3061

01:54:31,910 --> 01:54:29,440

of you will have moved and these because

3062

01:54:34,550 --> 01:54:31,920

you know the earth is a is a living

3063

01:54:36,950 --> 01:54:34,560

magnetic system really that is

3064

01:54:38,629 --> 01:54:36,960

constantly changing and uh i think that

3065

01:54:40,310 --> 01:54:38,639

might be why these things move that's

3066

01:54:41,830 --> 01:54:40,320

another long answer or a short question

3067

01:54:43,750 --> 01:54:41,840

but yeah i think there are

3068

01:54:46,070 --> 01:54:43,760

different points here that they can open

3069

01:54:48,870 --> 01:54:46,080

they can close they can move and again

3070

01:54:51,830 --> 01:54:48,880

it's a rather active and interactive

3071

01:54:55,030 --> 01:54:51,840

system does that explain flying saucers

3072

01:54:56,149 --> 01:54:55,040

winking in and out yeah probably one of

3073

01:54:58,790 --> 01:54:56,159

one of the big stories from the

3074

01:54:59,910 --> 01:54:58,800

skidwalker ranch area as they described

3075

01:55:02,790 --> 01:54:59,920

that anyway this is supposed to be

3076

01:55:04,629 --> 01:55:02,800

scientists holes would open in the sky

3077

01:55:06,149 --> 01:55:04,639

and ufos would come through holes would

3078

01:55:07,589 --> 01:55:06,159

open in the air

3079

01:55:09,030 --> 01:55:07,599

and creatures they didn't have any names

3080

01:55:11,270 --> 01:55:09,040

for would come and go and this sort of

3081

01:55:12,629 --> 01:55:11,280

thing and that's entirely plausible from

3082

01:55:14,790 --> 01:55:12,639

a lot of the things

3083

01:55:16,790 --> 01:55:14,800

that we've seen it's funny in in the

3084

01:55:19,350 --> 01:55:16,800

poltergeist cases particularly this one

3085

01:55:22,310 --> 01:55:19,360

in bridgeport in 74

3086

01:55:23,750 --> 01:55:22,320

it felt like there was a whole opening i

3087

01:55:27,030 --> 01:55:23,760

couldn't really see anything you could

3088

01:55:28,950 --> 01:55:27,040

see the glossy forms of the of the

3089

01:55:31,189 --> 01:55:28,960

parasites when they came out of

3090

01:55:32,870 --> 01:55:31,199

the room or the hole and it really

3091

01:55:34,229 --> 01:55:32,880

didn't feel like that they were coming

3092

01:55:36,149 --> 01:55:34,239

and going

3093

01:55:36,950 --> 01:55:36,159

from the little girls room

3094

01:55:38,070 --> 01:55:36,960

so

3095

01:55:39,350 --> 01:55:38,080

that uh

3096

01:55:41,189 --> 01:55:39,360

might be exactly what we're talking

3097

01:55:42,390 --> 01:55:41,199

about

3098

01:55:44,229 --> 01:55:42,400

um

3099

01:55:46,950 --> 01:55:44,239

i kind of think it'd be fun to be able

3100

01:55:48,470 --> 01:55:46,960

to do that yeah

3101  
01:55:49,669 --> 01:55:48,480  
i think we have a real

3102  
01:55:51,750 --> 01:55:49,679  
um

3103  
01:55:53,750 --> 01:55:51,760  
we've come to loggerheads we have a bit

3104  
01:55:56,149 --> 01:55:53,760  
of a conundrum here

3105  
01:55:59,270 --> 01:55:56,159  
i think the evidence as paul has

3106  
01:56:01,270 --> 01:55:59,280  
described as i have described from my

3107  
01:56:03,350 --> 01:56:01,280  
uh several decades of work out in the

3108  
01:56:05,350 --> 01:56:03,360  
field and as many of our guests here on

3109  
01:56:06,870 --> 01:56:05,360  
the paracast have described

3110  
01:56:08,629 --> 01:56:06,880  
we're talking about

3111  
01:56:10,790 --> 01:56:08,639  
systems of

3112  
01:56:12,550 --> 01:56:10,800  
let's put it this way we we have

3113  
01:56:14,870 --> 01:56:12,560

you know a system of understanding and

3114

01:56:19,350 --> 01:56:14,880

knowledge scientifically

3115

01:56:21,510 --> 01:56:19,360

that does not allow for the kinds of

3116

01:56:24,629 --> 01:56:21,520

very good and i think

3117

01:56:26,229 --> 01:56:24,639

in your case uh highly esteemed

3118

01:56:28,149 --> 01:56:26,239

uh you know personal

3119

01:56:30,709 --> 01:56:28,159

observations of things that don't

3120

01:56:33,350 --> 01:56:30,719

conform to your standard scientific

3121

01:56:35,589 --> 01:56:33,360

model of reality

3122

01:56:37,830 --> 01:56:35,599

when we come back paul let's look at

3123

01:56:39,270 --> 01:56:37,840

what we need to do to establish the

3124

01:56:41,189 --> 01:56:39,280

validity

3125

01:56:44,149 --> 01:56:41,199

of these events

3126  
01:56:47,350 --> 01:56:44,159  
so that we can somehow convince academia

3127  
01:56:48,149 --> 01:56:47,360  
convince uh the scientific community

3128  
01:56:50,229 --> 01:56:48,159  
that

3129  
01:56:51,510 --> 01:56:50,239  
you know

3130  
01:56:53,030 --> 01:56:51,520  
people

3131  
01:56:54,229 --> 01:56:53,040  
resources

3132  
01:56:57,109 --> 01:56:54,239  
and

3133  
01:56:58,229 --> 01:56:57,119  
some sort of motivation uh is marshalled

3134  
01:57:03,109 --> 01:56:58,239  
to

3135  
01:57:04,629 --> 01:57:03,119  
of these principles and i think we need

3136  
01:57:06,790 --> 01:57:04,639  
to get these

3137  
01:57:08,229 --> 01:57:06,800  
these uh academics and scientists out in

3138  
01:57:10,070 --> 01:57:08,239

the field

3139

01:57:13,430 --> 01:57:10,080

i think the skimwalker ranch case for

3140

01:57:16,550 --> 01:57:13,440

instance in utah was an example of

3141

01:57:18,070 --> 01:57:16,560

of the woeful inadequacies of the the

3142

01:57:21,030 --> 01:57:18,080

scientific

3143

01:57:22,229 --> 01:57:21,040

paradigm and in their approach uh to

3144

01:57:23,830 --> 01:57:22,239

trying to

3145

01:57:25,189 --> 01:57:23,840

really study these things in the field

3146

01:57:26,470 --> 01:57:25,199

and and when we come back i'd love to

3147

01:57:29,270 --> 01:57:26,480

hear your

3148

01:57:31,109 --> 01:57:29,280

your feelings your views uh your ideas

3149

01:57:34,229 --> 01:57:31,119

suggestions on how we can bridge that

3150

01:57:36,149 --> 01:57:34,239

gap between uh between us and science

3151  
01:57:40,610 --> 01:57:36,159  
with gene and chris you're in the

3152  
01:57:49,350 --> 01:57:47,350  
[Music]

3153  
01:57:51,910 --> 01:57:49,360  
neighbors i want to tell you about my

3154  
01:57:54,310 --> 01:57:51,920  
favorite graphics app it's the

3155  
01:57:56,709 --> 01:57:54,320  
award-winning graphic converter you know

3156  
01:57:59,589 --> 01:57:56,719  
graphic inverter is the universal genius

3157  
01:58:02,070 --> 01:57:59,599  
for photo editing on your mac join over

3158  
01:58:05,270 --> 01:58:02,080  
one and a half million loyal users for

3159  
01:58:07,109 --> 01:58:05,280  
this swiss army knife photo editing app

3160  
01:58:09,589 --> 01:58:07,119  
it gives you all you expect from a top

3161  
01:58:11,830 --> 01:58:09,599  
flight image editing app with tons of

3162  
01:58:13,589 --> 01:58:11,840  
features and most important

3163  
01:58:16,390 --> 01:58:13,599

it's easy to use

3164

01:58:18,629 --> 01:58:16,400

it's also far less expensive than that

3165

01:58:20,629 --> 01:58:18,639

other app that you can only get by

3166

01:58:21,910 --> 01:58:20,639

subscription you know the one i'm

3167

01:58:24,229 --> 01:58:21,920

talking about

3168

01:58:26,709 --> 01:58:24,239

what's more you can get twenty percent

3169

01:58:28,709 --> 01:58:26,719

off with your order right now

3170

01:58:30,709 --> 01:58:28,719

so write this down to learn about

3171

01:58:33,350 --> 01:58:30,719

graphic converter

3172

01:58:37,830 --> 01:58:33,360

go to www dot

3173

01:58:39,350 --> 01:58:37,840

lemke soft dot d e slash gene

3174

01:58:45,350 --> 01:58:39,360

let me spell that

3175

01:58:47,990 --> 01:58:45,360

w w w dot l e m k e soft dot d e

3176

01:58:50,229 --> 01:58:48,000

slash gene have you checked your google

3177

01:58:51,990 --> 01:58:50,239

search results lately search results are

3178

01:58:53,830 --> 01:58:52,000

usually the first impression that people

3179

01:58:55,430 --> 01:58:53,840

form of you or your business so make

3180

01:58:58,149 --> 01:58:55,440

sure that they create a positive

3181

01:58:59,669 --> 01:58:58,159

impression with reputationdefender.com

3182

01:59:01,350 --> 01:58:59,679

what the internet says about you can

3183

01:59:03,350 --> 01:59:01,360

have a big impact on your life and your

3184

01:59:05,350 --> 01:59:03,360

livelihood even if it's not true

3185

01:59:07,589 --> 01:59:05,360

fortunately you can now control how you

3186

01:59:09,910 --> 01:59:07,599

look online and in online search results

3187

01:59:11,390 --> 01:59:09,920

with reputationdefender.com

3188

01:59:14,510 --> 01:59:11,400

call

3189

01:59:16,950 --> 01:59:14,520

800-831-0-771 now that's

3190

01:59:19,189 --> 01:59:16,960

800-831-07-71 for your free reputation

3191

01:59:21,109 --> 01:59:19,199

analysis if you have negative material

3192

01:59:23,270 --> 01:59:21,119

from an ex-employee upset patient or

3193

01:59:24,950 --> 01:59:23,280

former client newspaper article legal

3194

01:59:26,550 --> 01:59:24,960

issues social media or other source

3195

01:59:28,669 --> 01:59:26,560

showing up in your search results you

3196

01:59:30,629 --> 01:59:28,679

can combat it with

3197

01:59:32,550 --> 01:59:30,639

reputationdefender.com our dedicated

3198

01:59:34,149 --> 01:59:32,560

experts in patented technology can help

3199

01:59:36,270 --> 01:59:34,159

make your online search results look

3200

01:59:39,470 --> 01:59:36,280

their best call

3201  
01:59:42,270 --> 01:59:39,480  
800-831-071 to learn more

3202  
01:59:43,990 --> 01:59:42,280  
800-831-07-71 that's

3203  
01:59:48,870 --> 01:59:44,000  
800-831-07-71 or visit

3204  
01:59:53,750 --> 01:59:51,510  
be prepared for the next disaster with

3205  
01:59:56,149 --> 01:59:53,760  
the shelter pod the shelter pod is a

3206  
01:59:58,229 --> 01:59:56,159  
large all-season heavy-duty quick deploy

3207  
02:00:00,390 --> 01:59:58,239  
shelter the shelter pod system can be

3208  
02:00:02,470 --> 02:00:00,400  
set up in 30 seconds and includes an

3209  
02:00:05,030 --> 02:00:02,480  
emergency medical kit water filter

3210  
02:00:06,870 --> 02:00:05,040  
survival tools and more are you prepared

3211  
02:00:09,109 --> 02:00:06,880  
to take care of your family do you have

3212  
02:00:10,790 --> 02:00:09,119  
everything in one place ready to go get

3213  
02:00:13,430 --> 02:00:10,800

it now or enter to win the complete

3214

02:00:16,310 --> 02:00:13,440

shelter pod system at shelterpod.com the

3215

02:00:18,390 --> 02:00:16,320

shelter pod at shelterpod.com shelter

3216

02:00:21,189 --> 02:00:18,400

when you need it most

3217

02:00:22,629 --> 02:00:21,199

hey diabetics yeah you got a spare hour

3218

02:00:24,470 --> 02:00:22,639

to waste going to the pharmacy to get

3219

02:00:26,709 --> 02:00:24,480

your insulin or other meds and supplies

3220

02:00:28,950 --> 02:00:26,719

every month i didn't think so me either

3221

02:00:31,430 --> 02:00:28,960

i've got life going on which is why i

3222

02:00:33,510 --> 02:00:31,440

use pillpack pillpack is an amazing

3223

02:00:35,430 --> 02:00:33,520

online pharmacy they package up all my

3224

02:00:37,430 --> 02:00:35,440

diabetic meds and testing supplies into

3225

02:00:39,510 --> 02:00:37,440

daily doses and send it to me every

3226

02:00:41,990 --> 02:00:39,520

month automatically all i do is pay my

3227

02:00:43,910 --> 02:00:42,000

normal copay pillpack does the rest i'm

3228

02:00:45,990 --> 02:00:43,920

serious this is a free service they

3229

02:00:47,750 --> 02:00:46,000

don't even charge for shipping pillpack

3230

02:00:49,350 --> 02:00:47,760

handles all the medical insurance stuff

3231

02:00:51,030 --> 02:00:49,360

and even get with my doctors for my

3232

02:00:52,790 --> 02:00:51,040

other prescriptions so i don't have to

3233

02:00:55,589 --> 02:00:52,800

which is good because that's the stuff i

3234

02:00:57,270 --> 02:00:55,599

forget but pillpack remembers everything

3235

02:00:59,669 --> 02:00:57,280

they even package up my daily vitamins

3236

02:01:01,830 --> 02:00:59,679

so i remember to take them too if you're

3237

02:01:04,229 --> 02:01:01,840

diabetic your meds and supplies are life

3238

02:01:05,990 --> 02:01:04,239

and death which means you need pill pack

3239

02:01:10,270 --> 02:01:06,000

call right now for this free service you

3240

02:01:14,390 --> 02:01:10,280

may even qualify for 25 in free vitamins

3241

02:01:18,070 --> 02:01:14,400

800-560-7310 that's 800-560-7310

3242

02:01:22,070 --> 02:01:19,910

we use cell phones against our heads

3243

02:01:23,750 --> 02:01:22,080

every day but now a landmark u.s

3244

02:01:25,750 --> 02:01:23,760

government study confirms increased

3245

02:01:27,830 --> 02:01:25,760

health risks from exposure to emf

3246

02:01:29,910 --> 02:01:27,840

radiation emitted from these devices the

3247

02:01:32,149 --> 02:01:29,920

time to protect yourself is now the

3248

02:01:33,830 --> 02:01:32,159

solution is defender shield proudly made

3249

02:01:36,390 --> 02:01:33,840

in the usa defender shield blocks

3250

02:01:38,070 --> 02:01:36,400

virtually 100 percent of emf radiation

3251  
02:01:40,550 --> 02:01:38,080  
emitted from cell phones tablets and

3252  
02:01:42,790 --> 02:01:40,560  
laptops buy now at [defendershield.com](http://defendershield.com)

3253  
02:01:45,270 --> 02:01:42,800  
use discount code defender for 10 off

3254  
02:01:50,550 --> 02:01:45,280  
[defendershield.com](http://defendershield.com) the worldwide leader

3255  
02:01:55,189 --> 02:01:52,790  
we'd like to hear from you if you have a

3256  
02:01:58,790 --> 02:01:55,199  
comment or question about the paracast

3257  
02:02:01,990 --> 02:01:58,800  
send it to news at [theparacast.com](http://theparacast.com)

3258  
02:02:03,830 --> 02:02:02,000  
that's news at the [paracast.com](http://paracast.com)

3259  
02:02:06,310 --> 02:02:03,840  
and don't forget to visit our famous

3260  
02:02:10,709 --> 02:02:06,320  
paracast community forums at

3261  
02:02:15,030 --> 02:02:12,470  
so paul eno you've been given your

3262  
02:02:18,149 --> 02:02:15,040  
marching orders from chris o'brien

3263  
02:02:20,310 --> 02:02:18,159

okay so now you have your assignment if

3264

02:02:24,310 --> 02:02:20,320

you don't take it you will self-destruct

3265

02:02:25,990 --> 02:02:24,320

or end up in earth 407. go ahead please

3266

02:02:28,470 --> 02:02:26,000

i don't have to worry about medicare

3267

02:02:30,310 --> 02:02:28,480

well i think gentlemen it's a very

3268

02:02:32,629 --> 02:02:30,320

difficult question you know what is the

3269

02:02:33,830 --> 02:02:32,639

answer to the narrow paradigm how do we

3270

02:02:35,910 --> 02:02:33,840

expand it

3271

02:02:38,310 --> 02:02:35,920

well i i'll say it again i think that

3272

02:02:40,310 --> 02:02:38,320

the the scientific method

3273

02:02:42,470 --> 02:02:40,320

is important you know in the

3274

02:02:44,390 --> 02:02:42,480

repeatability of scientific experiments

3275

02:02:46,950 --> 02:02:44,400

and findings and this sort of thing and

3276

02:02:49,109 --> 02:02:46,960

the ability to to prove theories uh et

3277

02:02:52,229 --> 02:02:49,119

cetera et cetera the discipline thinking

3278

02:02:54,629 --> 02:02:52,239

that is required uh the peer review and

3279

02:02:57,109 --> 02:02:54,639

again the repeatability to repeat that

3280

02:03:00,070 --> 02:02:57,119

another time is all very important

3281

02:03:02,149 --> 02:03:00,080

however it may be important but it it's

3282

02:03:03,990 --> 02:03:02,159

not good enough just as the old

3283

02:03:05,589 --> 02:03:04,000

explanations for ghosts etc i didn't

3284

02:03:08,149 --> 02:03:05,599

think we're good enough

3285

02:03:09,990 --> 02:03:08,159

so our science is not good enough

3286

02:03:12,790 --> 02:03:10,000

for explaining something that is really

3287

02:03:15,350 --> 02:03:12,800

outside of its purview

3288

02:03:17,189 --> 02:03:15,360

there are areas of hope though i'm

3289

02:03:19,350 --> 02:03:17,199

thinking in terms of transpersonal

3290

02:03:22,070 --> 02:03:19,360

psychology for example which is

3291

02:03:24,070 --> 02:03:22,080

relatively new but understanding that

3292

02:03:26,229 --> 02:03:24,080

psychology is never is not an exact

3293

02:03:28,709 --> 02:03:26,239

science it is it has a sort of grudging

3294

02:03:30,229 --> 02:03:28,719

respect from the other physical sciences

3295

02:03:32,149 --> 02:03:30,239

nevertheless it is beginning trans

3296

02:03:34,709 --> 02:03:32,159

personal transpersonal psychology is

3297

02:03:36,550 --> 02:03:34,719

beginning to uh recognize the presence

3298

02:03:39,270 --> 02:03:36,560

of and the significance of uh

3299

02:03:42,310 --> 02:03:39,280

spirituality say or

3300

02:03:43,189 --> 02:03:42,320

non-physical experiences the idea that

3301

02:03:45,910 --> 02:03:43,199

uh

3302

02:03:48,790 --> 02:03:45,920

consciousness may be non-local which an

3303

02:03:51,189 --> 02:03:48,800

idea that it gets from physics so again

3304

02:03:53,750 --> 02:03:51,199

i think of all the sciences uh hope may

3305

02:03:55,750 --> 02:03:53,760

rest uh for what we're talking about in

3306

02:03:57,270 --> 02:03:55,760

some of the fringe areas of physics the

3307

02:03:58,709 --> 02:03:57,280

physics of consciousness which is sort

3308

02:04:00,790 --> 02:03:58,719

of an outgrowth of

3309

02:04:02,550 --> 02:04:00,800

quantum physics uh talking about the

3310

02:04:05,589 --> 02:04:02,560

non-locality

3311

02:04:08,390 --> 02:04:05,599

of memory of knowledge getting a little

3312

02:04:09,990 --> 02:04:08,400

bit into the psychology of dr young what

3313

02:04:13,189 --> 02:04:10,000

you're almost suggesting here when we

3314

02:04:14,870 --> 02:04:13,199

talk about non-locality of consciousness

3315

02:04:15,990 --> 02:04:14,880

it's like we're all hooked into the

3316

02:04:18,149 --> 02:04:16,000

cloud

3317

02:04:19,430 --> 02:04:18,159

yeah yeah we in other words we're doing

3318

02:04:21,350 --> 02:04:19,440

that now

3319

02:04:22,790 --> 02:04:21,360

with our computers our mobile devices

3320

02:04:25,270 --> 02:04:22,800

they are all

3321

02:04:27,189 --> 02:04:25,280

online and interactive and we call it

3322

02:04:30,310 --> 02:04:27,199

the cloud which is a huge network of

3323

02:04:34,470 --> 02:04:30,320

servers and that is their memory

3324

02:04:37,109 --> 02:04:34,480

so if what we experience what we know

3325

02:04:38,870 --> 02:04:37,119

our consciousness that makes me me

3326

02:04:40,709 --> 02:04:38,880

for whatever that's worth

3327

02:04:42,629 --> 02:04:40,719

doesn't exist here in this place or what

3328

02:04:44,229 --> 02:04:42,639

i assume is this place but somewhere up

3329

02:04:47,510 --> 02:04:44,239

in the cloud

3330

02:04:50,470 --> 02:04:47,520

some amorphous cloud and we have a

3331

02:04:53,030 --> 02:04:50,480

vision of heaven we say heaven is this

3332

02:04:54,950 --> 02:04:53,040

place up there that we go after we die

3333

02:04:57,669 --> 02:04:54,960

and maybe we're talking about

3334

02:04:59,030 --> 02:04:57,679

some kind of manifestation

3335

02:05:00,629 --> 02:04:59,040

of the cloud

3336

02:05:03,510 --> 02:05:00,639

yeah i think that that's a really good

3337

02:05:05,510 --> 02:05:03,520

analogy for the what we're talking about

3338

02:05:07,669 --> 02:05:05,520

the cloud is very much like the

3339

02:05:10,070 --> 02:05:07,679

multiverse i suppose

3340

02:05:11,750 --> 02:05:10,080

and look how it has not that the cloud

3341

02:05:13,510 --> 02:05:11,760

itself but but the the entire internet

3342

02:05:14,790 --> 02:05:13,520

experience has changed human

3343

02:05:16,550 --> 02:05:14,800

consciousness

3344

02:05:18,070 --> 02:05:16,560

uh i'm told i don't know if this is

3345

02:05:20,550 --> 02:05:18,080

accurate that we

3346

02:05:21,830 --> 02:05:20,560

as individuals receive more information

3347

02:05:23,669 --> 02:05:21,840

in one day

3348

02:05:25,589 --> 02:05:23,679

than many people say 200 years ago

3349

02:05:27,189 --> 02:05:25,599

received in their whole lives you know

3350

02:05:30,070 --> 02:05:27,199

and i don't have any trouble believing

3351  
02:05:32,790 --> 02:05:30,080  
that the cloud perhaps as an analogy of

3352  
02:05:34,709 --> 02:05:32,800  
of the collective unconscious uh or is

3353  
02:05:37,830 --> 02:05:34,719  
the locality of this stuff we've been

3354  
02:05:39,669 --> 02:05:37,840  
talking about is perhaps very um apt the

3355  
02:05:42,149 --> 02:05:39,679  
multiverse operates on every level

3356  
02:05:44,870 --> 02:05:42,159  
physical spiritual levels we don't even

3357  
02:05:46,550 --> 02:05:44,880  
understand and this is why it's kind of

3358  
02:05:49,510 --> 02:05:46,560  
outside of science but but bolder

3359  
02:05:51,350 --> 02:05:49,520  
scientists are approaching new ways to

3360  
02:05:53,750 --> 02:05:51,360  
understand reality

3361  
02:05:56,390 --> 02:05:53,760  
by means of the multiverse and other

3362  
02:05:58,149 --> 02:05:56,400  
concepts but that you can't

3363  
02:05:59,910 --> 02:05:58,159

repeat it necessarily you can't use the

3364

02:06:01,669 --> 02:05:59,920

scientific method to prove it so it's

3365

02:06:03,350 --> 02:06:01,679

it's meeting a roller

3366

02:06:04,950 --> 02:06:03,360

for mainstream science and another

3367

02:06:06,709 --> 02:06:04,960

problem i think with the the entire

3368

02:06:08,950 --> 02:06:06,719

approach of this is that the sciences

3369

02:06:12,070 --> 02:06:08,960

don't always talk to each other

3370

02:06:14,629 --> 02:06:12,080

we have the lady who is uh part of our

3371

02:06:16,870 --> 02:06:14,639

crew the behavioral scientist

3372

02:06:19,030 --> 02:06:16,880

who also doubles as the the casting

3373

02:06:20,950 --> 02:06:19,040

producer for our show

3374

02:06:22,550 --> 02:06:20,960

on the side she's an old friend of mine

3375

02:06:24,709 --> 02:06:22,560

you know brilliant person she has a

3376

02:06:26,310 --> 02:06:24,719

couple you know advanced degrees here

3377

02:06:28,390 --> 02:06:26,320

and there and just

3378

02:06:30,550 --> 02:06:28,400

but had never was totally unfamiliar

3379

02:06:32,149 --> 02:06:30,560

with transpersonal psychology and this

3380

02:06:33,990 --> 02:06:32,159

is a behavioral scientist who works with

3381

02:06:35,350 --> 02:06:34,000

children and you think that would be

3382

02:06:37,589 --> 02:06:35,360

kind of important but i'm not

3383

02:06:39,189 --> 02:06:37,599

denigrating uh that particular science

3384

02:06:40,790 --> 02:06:39,199

but i think in general scientific

3385

02:06:42,629 --> 02:06:40,800

scientists very often don't

3386

02:06:44,709 --> 02:06:42,639

talk to each other there's not enough

3387

02:06:46,790 --> 02:06:44,719

interdisciplinary thinking

3388

02:06:49,109 --> 02:06:46,800

and that goes back to the idea of

3389

02:06:50,629 --> 02:06:49,119

western mind pigeonholing everything and

3390

02:06:51,830 --> 02:06:50,639

therefore getting an incomplete picture

3391

02:06:53,109 --> 02:06:51,840

so i think that's something we have to

3392

02:06:55,589 --> 02:06:53,119

work on is

3393

02:06:58,550 --> 02:06:55,599

talk to each other exchange knowledge

3394

02:06:59,910 --> 02:06:58,560

exchange experiences you know

3395

02:07:01,430 --> 02:06:59,920

you don't even see that among the

3396

02:07:03,350 --> 02:07:01,440

quote-unquote ghost hunters they don't

3397

02:07:04,870 --> 02:07:03,360

talk to each other either if they do

3398

02:07:06,709 --> 02:07:04,880

they're usually fighting

3399

02:07:09,030 --> 02:07:06,719

like i think live

3400

02:07:11,990 --> 02:07:09,040

in these little bubbles but they're just

3401  
02:07:14,390 --> 02:07:12,000  
basically advancing the existing theory

3402  
02:07:16,310 --> 02:07:14,400  
don't you think yes yeah precisely

3403  
02:07:17,350 --> 02:07:16,320  
precisely you put things better than i

3404  
02:07:19,589 --> 02:07:17,360  
could gene

3405  
02:07:21,030 --> 02:07:19,599  
well okay i'd like to receive a check

3406  
02:07:23,589 --> 02:07:21,040  
ladies and gentlemen

3407  
02:07:25,270 --> 02:07:23,599  
my check they'll come from the cloud

3408  
02:07:26,870 --> 02:07:25,280  
that's right they don't do existing

3409  
02:07:28,870 --> 02:07:26,880  
checks they just do

3410  
02:07:29,750 --> 02:07:28,880  
the ephemeral checks

3411  
02:07:31,830 --> 02:07:29,760  
right

3412  
02:07:33,350 --> 02:07:31,840  
well i'm having a hard time with the uh

3413  
02:07:35,910 --> 02:07:33,360

the ghost hunting

3414

02:07:38,390 --> 02:07:35,920

scenario in in the whole community seems

3415

02:07:41,109 --> 02:07:38,400

to be i don't know sort of falling into

3416

02:07:43,510 --> 02:07:41,119

a place of cliché and

3417

02:07:44,950 --> 02:07:43,520

i don't know just the predictability

3418

02:07:46,709 --> 02:07:44,960

you know standing there in front of a

3419

02:07:49,030 --> 02:07:46,719

haunted house with your arms folded like

3420

02:07:50,229 --> 02:07:49,040

the the the big guys and pawn stars you

3421

02:07:52,069 --> 02:07:50,239

know

3422

02:07:54,709 --> 02:07:52,079

with this grim sort of

3423

02:07:56,790 --> 02:07:54,719

persona shaved heads at all

3424

02:07:59,189 --> 02:07:56,800

yeah with shaved heads or lots of

3425

02:08:01,270 --> 02:07:59,199

tattoos and uh piercings

3426  
02:08:02,709 --> 02:08:01,280  
which is okay you know i i have nothing

3427  
02:08:03,669 --> 02:08:02,719  
against that i think people if they want

3428  
02:08:06,790 --> 02:08:03,679  
to

3429  
02:08:09,990 --> 02:08:06,800  
decorate their bodies as as as kids

3430  
02:08:12,709 --> 02:08:10,000  
only to really regret it

3431  
02:08:15,109 --> 02:08:12,719  
decades later in life it's up to them

3432  
02:08:16,149 --> 02:08:15,119  
skin is scared of their ways yeah

3433  
02:08:17,750 --> 02:08:16,159  
but um

3434  
02:08:19,750 --> 02:08:17,760  
you know when you meet a guy with a with

3435  
02:08:21,910 --> 02:08:19,760  
a bolt sticking out of his lower lip and

3436  
02:08:23,669 --> 02:08:21,920  
his girlfriend has a nut with a without

3437  
02:08:24,950 --> 02:08:23,679  
with a big hole and they sit there and

3438  
02:08:27,270 --> 02:08:24,960

they try to

3439

02:08:29,189 --> 02:08:27,280

screw the bolt into the nut

3440

02:08:31,830 --> 02:08:29,199

it's just it's just weird

3441

02:08:33,510 --> 02:08:31,840

anyway i digress um my response is

3442

02:08:35,750 --> 02:08:33,520

that's nuts

3443

02:08:37,430 --> 02:08:35,760

yeah well it's i see what you did there

3444

02:08:39,270 --> 02:08:37,440

i i would bolt from that kind of

3445

02:08:40,709 --> 02:08:39,280

relationship

3446

02:08:42,550 --> 02:08:40,719

bad jokes anyway of course the reason

3447

02:08:44,149 --> 02:08:42,560

we're doing this is because

3448

02:08:45,750 --> 02:08:44,159

speaking of jokes we're thinking here

3449

02:08:48,870 --> 02:08:45,760

about the fact that

3450

02:08:51,189 --> 02:08:48,880

don rickles died well the

3451

02:08:54,229 --> 02:08:51,199

famous insult comedians that i met a

3452

02:08:56,310 --> 02:08:54,239

couple of times believe it or not oh

3453

02:08:58,709 --> 02:08:56,320

he was just such a nice guy though

3454

02:09:00,790 --> 02:08:58,719

seriously he was a really nice guy and

3455

02:09:02,470 --> 02:09:00,800

that was a stick everybody loved him

3456

02:09:04,470 --> 02:09:02,480

that's how he got away with it

3457

02:09:05,910 --> 02:09:04,480

wow oh my

3458

02:09:08,229 --> 02:09:05,920

well i'll just have to start brushing

3459

02:09:10,550 --> 02:09:08,239

off my don rickles routines when i start

3460

02:09:12,709 --> 02:09:10,560

looking at you there gino i'll come up

3461

02:09:14,709 --> 02:09:12,719

with some zingers you you'll you'll see

3462

02:09:16,229 --> 02:09:14,719

you and which army

3463

02:09:19,030 --> 02:09:16,239

yeah well

3464

02:09:20,870 --> 02:09:19,040

anyway getting back to my point um

3465

02:09:23,350 --> 02:09:20,880

you know when it comes to ghost hunting

3466

02:09:26,149 --> 02:09:23,360

and and all this exposure that we're

3467

02:09:27,750 --> 02:09:26,159

seeing on tv with all these shows which

3468

02:09:30,229 --> 02:09:27,760

i never watch

3469

02:09:31,669 --> 02:09:30,239

i stopped watching ghost shows i think

3470

02:09:32,709 --> 02:09:31,679

the second or third season of ghost

3471

02:09:34,550 --> 02:09:32,719

hunters

3472

02:09:35,189 --> 02:09:34,560

before any of the other shows had come

3473

02:09:36,629 --> 02:09:35,199

out

3474

02:09:39,109 --> 02:09:36,639

mainly because i was upset that they

3475

02:09:40,390 --> 02:09:39,119

stole our way of presenting evp evidence

3476

02:09:42,390 --> 02:09:40,400

visually but

3477

02:09:45,669 --> 02:09:42,400

i digress um

3478

02:09:49,350 --> 02:09:45,679

where do we see this whole

3479

02:09:51,589 --> 02:09:49,360

weekender ghost hunter let's go out and

3480

02:09:52,950 --> 02:09:51,599

see if we can get spooked in the local

3481

02:09:54,950 --> 02:09:52,960

spook house

3482

02:09:57,669 --> 02:09:54,960

spooky house um

3483

02:09:59,669 --> 02:09:57,679

you know leave the the 12 pack outside

3484

02:10:01,830 --> 02:09:59,679

um

3485

02:10:04,149 --> 02:10:01,840

you know the f i i don't know i just see

3486

02:10:06,950 --> 02:10:04,159

it is is being becoming very weakened

3487

02:10:09,910 --> 02:10:06,960

warriorish and ungrounded and actually

3488

02:10:11,189 --> 02:10:09,920

doing potentially more harm than good

3489

02:10:13,750 --> 02:10:11,199

especially when you're dealing with

3490

02:10:16,950 --> 02:10:13,760

people in living situations where

3491

02:10:19,990 --> 02:10:16,960

families individuals are having problems

3492

02:10:21,830 --> 02:10:20,000

having encounters having experiences

3493

02:10:23,830 --> 02:10:21,840

and then have the weekend local weekend

3494

02:10:25,109 --> 02:10:23,840

warriors come in anyway i want john

3495

02:10:26,709 --> 02:10:25,119

wants your thoughts on the ghost hunting

3496

02:10:28,550 --> 02:10:26,719

community when we come back

3497

02:10:39,589 --> 02:10:28,560

paulino's here with gene and chris

3498

02:10:47,270 --> 02:10:43,109

thank you for listening to gcn

3499

02:10:49,830 --> 02:10:47,280

be sure to visit [gcnlive.com](http://gcnlive.com) today

3500

02:10:52,149 --> 02:10:49,840

hunters anglers campers and survivalists

3501

02:10:54,149 --> 02:10:52,159

get back to nature expand your horizons

3502

02:10:56,149 --> 02:10:54,159

with the highest quality most versatile

3503

02:10:58,950 --> 02:10:56,159

unique slingshots and sling bows on the

3504

02:11:00,870 --> 02:10:58,960

market at slingbow.com slingbow products

3505

02:11:03,350 --> 02:11:00,880

are compact and models start from just

3506

02:11:05,189 --> 02:11:03,360

17.98 they're perfect for your bug out

3507

02:11:06,870 --> 02:11:05,199

bag or storing in your vehicle give

3508

02:11:09,109 --> 02:11:06,880

yourself and your loved ones the

3509

02:11:11,510 --> 02:11:09,119

excitement and tradition of slingbow a

3510

02:11:13,510 --> 02:11:11,520

new frontier in archery and truly modern

3511

02:11:16,950 --> 02:11:13,520

twist on this primitive survival tool

3512

02:11:18,069 --> 02:11:16,960

feel the thrill only at slingbow.com

3513

02:11:19,750 --> 02:11:18,079

are you looking to become more

3514

02:11:22,390 --> 02:11:19,760

self-sufficient then you need to have

3515

02:11:23,990 --> 02:11:22,400

your own energy source the solar emp

3516

02:11:25,430 --> 02:11:24,000

harden generator is automatic

3517

02:11:27,189 --> 02:11:25,440

maintenance free and reduces your

3518

02:11:29,790 --> 02:11:27,199

monthly electric bill you can also take

3519

02:11:31,910 --> 02:11:29,800

it off grid when you go camping contact

3520

02:11:33,629 --> 02:11:31,920

portablesolarllc.com or call for details

3521

02:11:36,390 --> 02:11:33,639

at

3522

02:11:37,910 --> 02:11:36,400

972-575-8875 today portable solar llc

3523

02:11:40,149 --> 02:11:37,920

gives you everything you need to start

3524

02:11:42,390 --> 02:11:40,159

using solar energy in less than one hour

3525

02:11:44,149 --> 02:11:42,400

seoul arc emp hard and solar generator

3526

02:11:48,790 --> 02:11:44,159

energy insurance for your family or

3527

02:11:52,229 --> 02:11:50,390

have you checked your google search

3528

02:11:54,069 --> 02:11:52,239

results lately search results are

3529

02:11:55,910 --> 02:11:54,079

usually the first impression that people

3530

02:11:57,430 --> 02:11:55,920

form of you or your business so make

3531

02:12:00,229 --> 02:11:57,440

sure that they create a positive

3532

02:12:01,750 --> 02:12:00,239

impression with reputationdefender.com

3533

02:12:03,430 --> 02:12:01,760

what the internet says about you can

3534

02:12:05,430 --> 02:12:03,440

have a big impact on your life and your

3535

02:12:07,430 --> 02:12:05,440

livelihood even if it's not true

3536

02:12:09,669 --> 02:12:07,440

fortunately you can now control how you

3537

02:12:11,910 --> 02:12:09,679

look online and in online search results

3538

02:12:13,470 --> 02:12:11,920

with reputationdefender.com

3539

02:12:16,589 --> 02:12:13,480

call

3540

02:12:19,030 --> 02:12:16,599

800-831-0-7-71 now that's

3541

02:12:21,189 --> 02:12:19,040

800-831-07-71 for your free reputation

3542

02:12:23,189 --> 02:12:21,199

analysis if you have negative material

3543

02:12:25,350 --> 02:12:23,199

from an ex-employee upset patient or

3544

02:12:27,030 --> 02:12:25,360

former client newspaper article legal

3545

02:12:28,629 --> 02:12:27,040

issue social media or other source

3546

02:12:30,750 --> 02:12:28,639

showing up in your search results you

3547

02:12:32,629 --> 02:12:30,760

can combat it with

3548

02:12:34,629 --> 02:12:32,639

reputationdefender.com our dedicated

3549

02:12:36,229 --> 02:12:34,639

experts in patented technology can help

3550

02:12:38,350 --> 02:12:36,239

make your online search results look

3551

02:12:41,550 --> 02:12:38,360

their best call

3552

02:12:45,430 --> 02:12:41,560

800-831-071 to learn more

3553

02:12:46,830 --> 02:12:45,440

800-831-07-71 that's 800-831-0771

3554

02:12:49,270 --> 02:12:46,840

or visit

3555

02:12:51,270 --> 02:12:49,280

reputationdefender.com have you racked

3556

02:12:53,350 --> 02:12:51,280

up more than ten thousand dollars in

3557

02:12:55,750 --> 02:12:53,360

credit card debt are you barely getting

3558

02:12:57,510 --> 02:12:55,760

by making minimum payments you should

3559

02:12:59,350 --> 02:12:57,520

know the credit card companies are

3560

02:13:01,189 --> 02:12:59,360

tricking you into thinking there's no

3561

02:13:02,790 --> 02:13:01,199

way out credit card companies would

3562

02:13:05,589 --> 02:13:02,800

rather you didn't know that there are

3563

02:13:07,589 --> 02:13:05,599

ways you can become debt-free and you

3564

02:13:09,589 --> 02:13:07,599

don't have to pay the entire amount you

3565

02:13:11,669 --> 02:13:09,599

owe there are debt relief programs that

3566

02:13:13,990 --> 02:13:11,679

help people like you escape overwhelming

3567

02:13:15,830 --> 02:13:14,000

credit card debt national debt relief

3568

02:13:18,310 --> 02:13:15,840

has helped tens of thousands of people

3569

02:13:20,550 --> 02:13:18,320

just like you reduce more than 500

3570

02:13:22,390 --> 02:13:20,560

million dollars of debt national debt

3571

02:13:24,069 --> 02:13:22,400

relief has helped so many people they're

3572

02:13:26,310 --> 02:13:24,079

a plus rated by the better business

3573

02:13:28,709 --> 02:13:26,320

bureau you don't have to declare

3574

02:13:30,790 --> 02:13:28,719

bankruptcy or take out a consolidation

3575

02:13:33,350 --> 02:13:30,800

loan you have the right to settle your

3576

02:13:35,830 --> 02:13:33,360

debt for a mere fraction of what you owe

3577

02:13:37,669 --> 02:13:35,840

reduce a large portion of your debt now

3578

02:13:42,830 --> 02:13:37,679

call national debt relief at

3579

02:13:49,189 --> 02:13:47,669

800-314-7417 that's 800 314-7417

3580

02:13:50,950 --> 02:13:49,199

we all know that berkey water

3581

02:13:53,109 --> 02:13:50,960

purification systems are the most

3582

02:13:55,189 --> 02:13:53,119

trusted name in water filtration as an

3583

02:13:57,109 --> 02:13:55,199

authorized berkey dealer for over six

3584

02:13:59,669 --> 02:13:57,119

years in serving thousands of satisfied

3585

02:14:01,669 --> 02:13:59,679

customers the berkey guy offers amazing

3586

02:14:03,669 --> 02:14:01,679

specials for berkey water filtration

3587

02:14:05,109 --> 02:14:03,679

systems the berkey light systems include

3588

02:14:07,109 --> 02:14:05,119

a set of self sterilizing and

3589

02:14:09,350 --> 02:14:07,119

releasable black purification elements

3590

02:14:11,669 --> 02:14:09,360

that purify water by removing chlorine

3591

02:14:13,589 --> 02:14:11,679

pathogenic bacteria cysts and parasites

3592

02:14:15,669 --> 02:14:13,599

to non-detectable levels and remove

3593

02:14:17,750 --> 02:14:15,679

harmful chemicals such as herbicides and

3594

02:14:19,750 --> 02:14:17,760

pesticides order the berkey light system

3595

02:14:22,229 --> 02:14:19,760

today complete with two black berkey

3596

02:14:24,229 --> 02:14:22,239

elements for only 231 dollars and the

3597

02:14:25,910 --> 02:14:24,239

berkey guy will ship your order free of

3598

02:14:27,990 --> 02:14:25,920

charge with the purchase of a berkey

3599

02:14:30,069 --> 02:14:28,000

light the berkey guy is also offering a

3600

02:14:32,950 --> 02:14:30,079

set of fluoride and arsenic filters for

3601

02:14:35,189 --> 02:14:32,960

only 39.99 that's over 30 percent off

3602

02:14:42,629 --> 02:14:35,199

the retail price call the berkey guy at

3603

02:14:53,990 --> 02:14:45,629

or order online at goburkey.com that's

3604

02:14:59,109 --> 02:14:56,629

hey this is marie d jones the author of

3605

02:15:01,750 --> 02:14:59,119

this book is from the future

3606

02:15:13,109 --> 02:15:01,760

and you are listening to the paracast

3607

02:15:18,629 --> 02:15:16,069

okay you see the way the word powercast

3608

02:15:20,870 --> 02:15:18,639

breaks up we had somebody on youtube i

3609

02:15:24,229 --> 02:15:20,880

think in response to this says you say

3610

02:15:27,750 --> 02:15:24,239

that 900 times on an episode

3611

02:15:30,709 --> 02:15:27,760

that's in earth 417. paulino a response

3612

02:15:32,550 --> 02:15:30,719

to krish's comments about the ghost

3613

02:15:34,550 --> 02:15:32,560

hunting cliches

3614

02:15:37,510 --> 02:15:34,560

well i'm afraid it's the phenomenon

3615

02:15:39,750 --> 02:15:37,520

isn't going anywhere um what was it oh

3616

02:15:43,189 --> 02:15:39,760

six i believe i was in clearwater

3617

02:15:44,629 --> 02:15:43,199

florida at that big wooden hotel

3618

02:15:47,189 --> 02:15:44,639

i was speaking against my better

3619

02:15:50,069 --> 02:15:47,199

judgment at a conference for beginning

3620

02:15:52,310 --> 02:15:50,079

ghost hunters okay

3621

02:15:54,069 --> 02:15:52,320

ghost hunters getting ghost hunters is

3622

02:15:55,589 --> 02:15:54,079

that like trump university you pay

3623

02:15:57,430 --> 02:15:55,599

thirty thousand dollars and become a

3624

02:15:59,430 --> 02:15:57,440

ghost hunter well nobody paid me

3625

02:16:01,669 --> 02:15:59,440

anything like that but bump university

3626

02:16:04,629 --> 02:16:01,679

bumping the night yeah there were like

3627

02:16:06,149 --> 02:16:04,639

200 people there and uh somebody said

3628

02:16:08,629 --> 02:16:06,159

okay well mr you know if you had one

3629

02:16:10,629 --> 02:16:08,639

thing to say for advice on this what

3630

02:16:13,189 --> 02:16:10,639

would it be i'd say don't

3631

02:16:15,430 --> 02:16:13,199

you have no idea what you're doing what

3632

02:16:17,430 --> 02:16:15,440

you're touching and what can happen the

3633

02:16:19,430 --> 02:16:17,440

whole ghost hunting hobbyist thing

3634

02:16:21,350 --> 02:16:19,440

you're treating as if it's bird watching

3635

02:16:23,350 --> 02:16:21,360

or butterfly collecting is

3636

02:16:25,990 --> 02:16:23,360

extraordinarily dangerous

3637

02:16:28,950 --> 02:16:26,000

uh psychologically certainly spiritually

3638

02:16:30,629 --> 02:16:28,960

even physically i really cringe when as

3639

02:16:33,509 --> 02:16:30,639

as you mentioned to you they're a living

3640

02:16:35,750 --> 02:16:33,519

situation and they undertake to counsel

3641

02:16:37,270 --> 02:16:35,760

the people who live in the house all of

3642

02:16:38,629 --> 02:16:37,280

whom believe them because maybe they

3643

02:16:40,629 --> 02:16:38,639

were written up at the local paper and

3644

02:16:42,629 --> 02:16:40,639

it was in prayer it must be true

3645

02:16:44,230 --> 02:16:42,639

the whole thing is is very

3646

02:16:46,629 --> 02:16:44,240

very bad and i'm waiting for the

3647

02:16:48,709 --> 02:16:46,639

lawsuits and people very often will

3648

02:16:49,910 --> 02:16:48,719

contact us and say oh i was a ghost

3649

02:16:51,750 --> 02:16:49,920

hunting and i brought something home

3650

02:16:53,190 --> 02:16:51,760

with me and all this business because

3651

02:16:55,750 --> 02:16:53,200

it's not so much

3652

02:16:57,669 --> 02:16:55,760

this idea is well put by shane searway

3653

02:16:59,349 --> 02:16:57,679

the fellow i referred to uh earlier the

3654

02:17:01,910 --> 02:16:59,359

investigator we work with part of our

3655

02:17:04,230 --> 02:17:01,920

little group that we we consult with uh

3656

02:17:05,750 --> 02:17:04,240

shane says that it's not places that are

3657

02:17:07,509 --> 02:17:05,760

haunted it's people

3658

02:17:08,870 --> 02:17:07,519

and i don't know if i go quite that far

3659

02:17:10,870 --> 02:17:08,880

but i think that

3660

02:17:13,990 --> 02:17:10,880

people participate

3661

02:17:15,270 --> 02:17:14,000

in the paranormal experience things you

3662

02:17:17,509 --> 02:17:15,280

don't just sit there like a lump and

3663

02:17:19,349 --> 02:17:17,519

things happen to you you participate in

3664

02:17:20,709 --> 02:17:19,359

it uh therefore you have to participate

3665

02:17:22,549 --> 02:17:20,719

in and

3666

02:17:23,669 --> 02:17:22,559

remedying the situation should that be

3667

02:17:26,709 --> 02:17:23,679

necessary

3668

02:17:28,549 --> 02:17:26,719

so um taking is sort of a sledgehammer

3669

02:17:29,509 --> 02:17:28,559

technique like going into a place and

3670

02:17:31,910 --> 02:17:29,519

doing

3671

02:17:34,150 --> 02:17:31,920

seances and ouija boards and all this it

3672

02:17:36,950 --> 02:17:34,160

is it just has catastrophe written all

3673

02:17:38,950 --> 02:17:36,960

over it and it is not a good idea

3674

02:17:41,509 --> 02:17:38,960

these people get their expertise quote

3675

02:17:43,669 --> 02:17:41,519

unquote from quote uh having grown up in

3676

02:17:45,750 --> 02:17:43,679

a haunted house okay

3677

02:17:48,150 --> 02:17:45,760

many a bio of one of these ghost hunters

3678

02:17:49,589 --> 02:17:48,160

starts like that or they've read a bunch

3679

02:17:51,349 --> 02:17:49,599

of books by other people that don't know

3680

02:17:53,830 --> 02:17:51,359

what they're talking about and think

3681

02:17:56,150 --> 02:17:53,840

that they're experts from that so i just

3682

02:17:57,429 --> 02:17:56,160

think it's a bad scene uh there are

3683

02:17:59,910 --> 02:17:57,439

exceptions

3684

02:18:01,830 --> 02:17:59,920

uh there are people with sense out there

3685

02:18:03,910 --> 02:18:01,840

doing some of this uh although i still

3686

02:18:05,669 --> 02:18:03,920

don't encourage it and people say well

3687

02:18:06,709 --> 02:18:05,679

you do it why should i know i got

3688

02:18:08,790 --> 02:18:06,719

started

3689

02:18:11,349 --> 02:18:08,800

47 years ago when i was in the seminary

3690

02:18:13,270 --> 02:18:11,359

which may or may not be a valid reason

3691

02:18:14,150 --> 02:18:13,280

but i've already been doing it so i

3692

02:18:15,669 --> 02:18:14,160

don't know

3693

02:18:17,750 --> 02:18:15,679

and it has led us into other areas of

3694

02:18:19,190 --> 02:18:17,760

the paranormal but i think it's uh it's

3695

02:18:21,270 --> 02:18:19,200

a bad scene it's not going to go

3696

02:18:22,870 --> 02:18:21,280

anywhere and uh it's just going to keep

3697

02:18:23,910 --> 02:18:22,880

creating trouble for the people who do

3698

02:18:25,349 --> 02:18:23,920

it and the people who are on the

3699

02:18:28,150 --> 02:18:25,359

receiving end i just don't think it's a

3700

02:18:31,110 --> 02:18:28,160

good idea i think as long as

3701

02:18:33,110 --> 02:18:31,120

ghost hunting reality tv shows succeed

3702

02:18:35,110 --> 02:18:33,120

that's what you're going to have and the

3703

02:18:36,709 --> 02:18:35,120

same thing in the ufo field as long as

3704

02:18:39,349 --> 02:18:36,719

you have the same meme

3705

02:18:41,910 --> 02:18:39,359

that e.t is here let's prove it let's

3706

02:18:45,030 --> 02:18:41,920

have disclosure let's collect sightings

3707

02:18:46,709 --> 02:18:45,040

in the meantime to evangelize

3708

02:18:48,070 --> 02:18:46,719

our belief system

3709

02:18:50,309 --> 02:18:48,080

i think you're right but i'll tell you

3710

02:18:52,709 --> 02:18:50,319

fellas i think that there is a change in

3711

02:18:54,950 --> 02:18:52,719

the wind our book behind the paranormal

3712

02:18:57,429 --> 02:18:54,960

came out in november and the publisher

3713

02:18:59,990 --> 02:18:57,439

schiffer is telling us that it's selling

3714

02:19:02,070 --> 02:19:00,000

well but the standard ghost books are

3715

02:19:04,070 --> 02:19:02,080

not selling the way they used to and

3716

02:19:05,750 --> 02:19:04,080

we're hearing from producers

3717

02:19:08,150 --> 02:19:05,760

that people are beginning there's a

3718

02:19:10,790 --> 02:19:08,160

whole untapped audience of intelligent

3719

02:19:13,349 --> 02:19:10,800

people who are turned off by

3720

02:19:15,509 --> 02:19:13,359

the old-time ghost paradigm you know

3721

02:19:17,830 --> 02:19:15,519

screaming running out of houses and

3722

02:19:19,990 --> 02:19:17,840

and uh trying to talk to the to them and

3723

02:19:22,549 --> 02:19:20,000

know if you know knock once for yes

3724

02:19:24,870 --> 02:19:22,559

twice for no and well you mean the fans

3725

02:19:26,950 --> 02:19:24,880

of your show in our show yeah yeah the

3726

02:19:28,309 --> 02:19:26,960

people yeah exactly i didn't want to say

3727

02:19:31,429 --> 02:19:28,319

that but it's true

3728

02:19:33,349 --> 02:19:31,439

so i think that there may be a a change

3729

02:19:36,549 --> 02:19:33,359

coming in the form in which this is

3730

02:19:38,230 --> 02:19:36,559

presented to live audiences or otherwise

3731

02:19:39,509 --> 02:19:38,240

and whether it will be for the better i

3732

02:19:41,589 --> 02:19:39,519

don't know but there does seem to be

3733

02:19:43,830 --> 02:19:41,599

more of an interest in more depth

3734

02:19:45,349 --> 02:19:43,840

authenticity and intelligence

3735

02:19:47,990 --> 02:19:45,359

well as long as you can show the

3736

02:19:50,070 --> 02:19:48,000

networks there's profit in it that's the

3737

02:19:51,910 --> 02:19:50,080

thing that's exactly the thing i could

3738

02:19:54,790 --> 02:19:51,920

tell you a story which is really not for

3739

02:19:57,270 --> 02:19:54,800

public you know about the last time we

3740

02:19:58,710 --> 02:19:57,280

did a pilot and uh it what happened

3741

02:19:59,590 --> 02:19:58,720

there are also funny things that happen

3742

02:20:01,590 --> 02:19:59,600

from

3743

02:20:03,429 --> 02:20:01,600

i don't know uh other sources but we'll

3744

02:20:05,349 --> 02:20:03,439

talk about that some other time i wanted

3745

02:20:06,630 --> 02:20:05,359

to ask you one question because i see it

3746

02:20:08,070 --> 02:20:06,640

in your bio

3747

02:20:11,110 --> 02:20:08,080

and that is

3748

02:20:12,870 --> 02:20:11,120

you went to two seminaries you graduated

3749

02:20:15,590 --> 02:20:12,880

you went to a third

3750

02:20:18,710 --> 02:20:15,600

but because of your paranormal work

3751

02:20:20,870 --> 02:20:18,720

they gave you your walking papers

3752

02:20:22,389 --> 02:20:20,880

what happened you might say that yeah

3753

02:20:24,070 --> 02:20:22,399

well somebody asked the other day how

3754

02:20:25,190 --> 02:20:24,080

come you know you graduated one seminar

3755

02:20:27,590 --> 02:20:25,200

how could you word a day well that's not

3756

02:20:29,510 --> 02:20:27,600

how it works i went in at the age of 14

3757

02:20:31,990 --> 02:20:29,520

when you could still do that fortunately

3758

02:20:33,910 --> 02:20:32,000

now you can't so it was essentially high

3759

02:20:35,990 --> 02:20:33,920

school and junior college the first

3760

02:20:38,309 --> 02:20:36,000

seminary and i got an associate's degree

3761

02:20:40,230 --> 02:20:38,319

from that and then you did the final two

3762

02:20:42,070 --> 02:20:40,240

years of college which there was part of

3763

02:20:43,349 --> 02:20:42,080

the major seminar you majored in

3764

02:20:45,110 --> 02:20:43,359

philosophy you had to major in

3765

02:20:47,110 --> 02:20:45,120

philosophy and that was i graduated from

3766

02:20:48,550 --> 02:20:47,120

that and then i left the roman catholic

3767

02:20:50,950 --> 02:20:48,560

church to join the eastern orthodox

3768

02:20:52,309 --> 02:20:50,960

church and i happened to be at just the

3769

02:20:53,830 --> 02:20:52,319

right level to start the graduate

3770

02:20:56,230 --> 02:20:53,840

theological work i would have started

3771

02:20:57,830 --> 02:20:56,240

anyway so i went to their seminary they

3772

02:20:59,910 --> 02:20:57,840

didn't like the paranormal work they

3773

02:21:01,510 --> 02:20:59,920

didn't like the warrants at that point

3774

02:21:03,510 --> 02:21:01,520

either and i should have had my nose in

3775

02:21:06,309 --> 02:21:03,520

my books uh studying the fathers of the

3776

02:21:09,590 --> 02:21:06,319

church and other stuff in theology and

3777

02:21:11,349 --> 02:21:09,600

uh out i went in 1977 about a year and a

3778

02:21:13,270 --> 02:21:11,359

half before ordination so

3779

02:21:14,309 --> 02:21:13,280

i was thrown out at the graduate level

3780

02:21:15,830 --> 02:21:14,319

so

3781

02:21:17,670 --> 02:21:15,840

and the only other thing i knew how to

3782

02:21:19,590 --> 02:21:17,680

do was write so i shoehorned my way into

3783

02:21:22,309 --> 02:21:19,600

journalism by dumb luck

3784

02:21:24,790 --> 02:21:22,319

and that's uh that's what happened so

3785

02:21:26,550 --> 02:21:24,800

that was a story with that

3786

02:21:27,750 --> 02:21:26,560

i was waiting for chris

3787

02:21:29,590 --> 02:21:27,760

okay

3788

02:21:31,110 --> 02:21:29,600

you asked the question they don't want

3789

02:21:33,429 --> 02:21:31,120

that and you answered it they never

3790

02:21:36,309 --> 02:21:33,439

would have allowed me to even apply to

3791

02:21:37,349 --> 02:21:36,319

uh any sort of seminary or

3792

02:21:39,270 --> 02:21:37,359

um

3793

02:21:42,150 --> 02:21:39,280

kind of religious education school i i

3794

02:21:45,270 --> 02:21:42,160

was already persona non grata

3795

02:21:46,710 --> 02:21:45,280

oh really that's tell me sometime

3796

02:21:48,389 --> 02:21:46,720

well when you're in ninth grade and

3797

02:21:49,349 --> 02:21:48,399

you're in the jesuit prep school and

3798

02:21:52,790 --> 02:21:49,359

you're

3799

02:21:54,950 --> 02:21:52,800

the council the first and second

3800

02:21:56,469 --> 02:21:54,960

councils of nicaea and how dare we call

3801  
02:21:58,950 --> 02:21:56,479  
this guy who was a carpenter named

3802  
02:22:00,870 --> 02:21:58,960  
emmanuel jesus the son of god

3803  
02:22:02,710 --> 02:22:00,880  
they didn't take kindly to that no i

3804  
02:22:04,950 --> 02:22:02,720  
wish i shouldn't think so well i would

3805  
02:22:05,750 --> 02:22:04,960  
ask difficult questions too like i bring

3806  
02:22:07,590 --> 02:22:05,760  
up

3807  
02:22:08,630 --> 02:22:07,600  
you know jesus is in the tomb three days

3808  
02:22:09,990 --> 02:22:08,640  
and after because that's what the

3809  
02:22:10,870 --> 02:22:10,000  
prophecies said

3810  
02:22:12,950 --> 02:22:10,880  
well

3811  
02:22:14,790 --> 02:22:12,960  
friday afternoon to sunday morning is

3812  
02:22:17,030 --> 02:22:14,800  
not three days it's like a day and a

3813  
02:22:18,230 --> 02:22:17,040

half right so they must have died in a

3814

02:22:19,910 --> 02:22:18,240

wednesday not that it makes any

3815

02:22:23,190 --> 02:22:19,920

difference but things like that that

3816

02:22:25,349 --> 02:22:23,200

would annoy them uh you know i i would

3817

02:22:26,710 --> 02:22:25,359

ask i also would have the uh the issue

3818

02:22:28,150 --> 02:22:26,720

and this wasn't so much a problem with

3819

02:22:29,830 --> 02:22:28,160

the orthodox who i think are a lot more

3820

02:22:31,670 --> 02:22:29,840

open-minded uh although more

3821

02:22:33,910 --> 02:22:31,680

historically based but in the in the

3822

02:22:36,469 --> 02:22:33,920

roman seminary i'd say well all right

3823

02:22:37,910 --> 02:22:36,479

jesus if he was fully god and fully man

3824

02:22:40,790 --> 02:22:37,920

as the theology

3825

02:22:42,309 --> 02:22:40,800

goes uh why wouldn't he have reproduced

3826

02:22:44,309 --> 02:22:42,319

now unless there was something physical

3827

02:22:45,830 --> 02:22:44,319

some physical problem that you know

3828

02:22:47,910 --> 02:22:45,840

normal human being has the desire to

3829

02:22:49,830 --> 02:22:47,920

reproduce and usually does

3830

02:22:51,190 --> 02:22:49,840

and they don't like that because there's

3831

02:22:53,990 --> 02:22:51,200

you know there's a fixation on the

3832

02:22:56,630 --> 02:22:54,000

cervix in the western church um so how

3833

02:22:58,630 --> 02:22:56,640

do we know jesus wasn't gay

3834

02:23:04,070 --> 02:22:58,640

well that that's true too

3835

02:23:07,429 --> 02:23:05,030

on

3836

02:23:10,469 --> 02:23:07,439

well no actually there were there were

3837

02:23:12,630 --> 02:23:10,479

women in the company uh in their their

3838

02:23:14,150 --> 02:23:12,640

group uh the orthodox have a very

3839

02:23:16,230 --> 02:23:14,160

interest and i think they're more

3840

02:23:18,550 --> 02:23:16,240

historically rooted a very interesting

3841

02:23:20,309 --> 02:23:18,560

way to refer to mary magdalene

3842

02:23:21,990 --> 02:23:20,319

who was not a prostitute there's nowhere

3843

02:23:24,469 --> 02:23:22,000

in the gospel where that says she was a

3844

02:23:26,870 --> 02:23:24,479

prostitute but the orthodox referred her

3845

02:23:28,389 --> 02:23:26,880

as equal to the apostles

3846

02:23:30,230 --> 02:23:28,399

which is a pretty that's pretty high

3847

02:23:32,790 --> 02:23:30,240

praise for uh the

3848

02:23:35,030 --> 02:23:32,800

sort of patriarchal era that that came

3849

02:23:36,389 --> 02:23:35,040

out of so she's an interesting figure

3850

02:23:38,870 --> 02:23:36,399

and i think the whole

3851  
02:23:39,990 --> 02:23:38,880  
idea of you know the the the bloodline

3852  
02:23:41,910 --> 02:23:40,000  
and the whole

3853  
02:23:44,710 --> 02:23:41,920  
thing you know that what's his name in

3854  
02:23:46,870 --> 02:23:44,720  
his books dan brown personifies in some

3855  
02:23:48,469 --> 02:23:46,880  
of his movies uh i think that there's

3856  
02:23:50,790 --> 02:23:48,479  
there's probably something to that there

3857  
02:23:53,349 --> 02:23:50,800  
are very very old traditions

3858  
02:23:54,790 --> 02:23:53,359  
of um this mysterious family coming from

3859  
02:23:55,910 --> 02:23:54,800  
the middle east settling in france and

3860  
02:23:57,349 --> 02:23:55,920  
this and then there are a number of

3861  
02:23:58,630 --> 02:23:57,359  
different sources out of it yeah he

3862  
02:24:00,309 --> 02:23:58,640  
might have been gay but you know if he

3863  
02:24:02,309 --> 02:24:00,319

wasn't then he probably had a family

3864

02:24:04,469 --> 02:24:02,319

like most other people who would who

3865

02:24:07,270 --> 02:24:04,479

weren't necessarily gay or whatever and

3866

02:24:09,429 --> 02:24:07,280

uh you know life always comes through

3867

02:24:10,870 --> 02:24:09,439

one way or the other but yeah these are

3868

02:24:13,030 --> 02:24:10,880

all things that got me in trouble in the

3869

02:24:14,790 --> 02:24:13,040

seminary among other things well i'm

3870

02:24:18,070 --> 02:24:14,800

sorry that you had to go through that i

3871

02:24:20,550 --> 02:24:18,080

made sure that um i was

3872

02:24:23,510 --> 02:24:20,560

i was placed on the uh the do not uh

3873

02:24:24,950 --> 02:24:23,520

engage list uh very early on

3874

02:24:28,389 --> 02:24:24,960

we're gonna find out more about that and

3875

02:24:37,990 --> 02:24:28,399

more with gene and with chris and paul

3876

02:24:38,000 --> 02:24:42,710

thank you for listening to gcn

3877

02:24:47,110 --> 02:24:43,550

visit

3878

02:24:52,790 --> 02:24:49,510

we also have swag you know we have all

3879

02:24:55,349 --> 02:24:52,800

these exclusive power cast things that

3880

02:24:58,710 --> 02:24:55,359

you can buy we've got like i guess 60 or

3881

02:25:02,150 --> 02:24:58,720

so different items and entails t-shirts

3882

02:25:05,429 --> 02:25:02,160

sleeves for notebook computers ipad

3883

02:25:07,670 --> 02:25:05,439

cases mouse pads the power cast jumbo

3884

02:25:09,429 --> 02:25:07,680

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

3885

02:25:12,469 --> 02:25:09,439

jackets and stuff like that for men and

3886

02:25:14,630 --> 02:25:12,479

women we have a power cast aluminum

3887

02:25:18,110 --> 02:25:14,640

water bottle all this stuff you go to

3888

02:25:20,070 --> 02:25:18,120

store dot the powercast.com

3889

02:25:22,630 --> 02:25:20,080

store.thepowercast.com what makes it

3890

02:25:25,590 --> 02:25:22,640

special is that the items are the best

3891

02:25:27,349 --> 02:25:25,600

quality of great t-shirts fabrics and

3892

02:25:28,550 --> 02:25:27,359

they have our official logo on them

3893

02:25:31,750 --> 02:25:28,560

that's what makes them special in

3894

02:25:34,230 --> 02:25:31,760

multiple sizes and colors we even have

3895

02:25:36,710 --> 02:25:34,240

stuff for children stuff for women stuff

3896

02:25:39,349 --> 02:25:36,720

for men we have all sorts of sizes like

3897

02:25:41,670 --> 02:25:39,359

small up to x large a lot of good stuff

3898

02:25:43,070 --> 02:25:41,680

that's the swag from the power cast you

3899

02:25:45,670 --> 02:25:43,080

go to

3900

02:25:47,750 --> 02:25:45,680

store.thepowercast.com stop by and take

3901  
02:25:49,349 --> 02:25:47,760  
a shopping tour sick and tired of being

3902  
02:25:51,349 --> 02:25:49,359  
sick and tired family health and

3903  
02:25:52,870 --> 02:25:51,359  
education resources wants to help you

3904  
02:25:55,270 --> 02:25:52,880  
achieve and maintain good health

3905  
02:25:57,190 --> 02:25:55,280  
naturally overcome lifestyle diseases

3906  
02:25:59,190 --> 02:25:57,200  
with nutrition and natural remedies

3907  
02:26:00,950 --> 02:25:59,200  
addiction recovery designed to build

3908  
02:26:02,790 --> 02:26:00,960  
habits that heal rather than hurt

3909  
02:26:05,030 --> 02:26:02,800  
communication and relationship building

3910  
02:26:06,790 --> 02:26:05,040  
to strengthen family units character

3911  
02:26:08,950 --> 02:26:06,800  
building and devotional resources for

3912  
02:26:11,429 --> 02:26:08,960  
the whole family we are on a mission to

3913  
02:26:12,349 --> 02:26:11,439

save america one family at a time visit

3914

02:26:16,630 --> 02:26:12,359

new

3915

02:26:19,190 --> 02:26:16,640

englandfatr.com

3916

02:26:21,510 --> 02:26:19,200

be prepared for the next disaster with

3917

02:26:23,910 --> 02:26:21,520

the shelter pod the shelter pod is a

3918

02:26:25,910 --> 02:26:23,920

large all season heavy duty quick deploy

3919

02:26:28,150 --> 02:26:25,920

shelter the shelter pod system can be

3920

02:26:30,150 --> 02:26:28,160

set up in 30 seconds and includes an

3921

02:26:32,710 --> 02:26:30,160

emergency medical kit water filter

3922

02:26:34,550 --> 02:26:32,720

survival tools and more are you prepared

3923

02:26:36,870 --> 02:26:34,560

to take care of your family do you have

3924

02:26:38,550 --> 02:26:36,880

everything in one place ready to go get

3925

02:26:41,190 --> 02:26:38,560

it now or enter to win the complete

3926  
02:26:44,070 --> 02:26:41,200  
shelter pod system at shelterpod.com the

3927  
02:26:48,790 --> 02:26:44,080  
shelter pod at shelterpod.com shelter

3928  
02:26:52,150 --> 02:26:50,389  
bean self-reliance is about being

3929  
02:26:54,070 --> 02:26:52,160  
prepared and to do what you need to have

3930  
02:26:56,150 --> 02:26:54,080  
your own source of renewable energy

3931  
02:26:58,230 --> 02:26:56,160  
portable solar llc offers the most

3932  
02:26:59,750 --> 02:26:58,240  
powerful emp hardened solar system on

3933  
02:27:01,429 --> 02:26:59,760  
the market that is transportable from

3934  
02:27:03,710 --> 02:27:01,439  
place to place and the best part it's

3935  
02:27:05,670 --> 02:27:03,720  
very affordable contact them at

3936  
02:27:16,389 --> 02:27:05,680  
portablesolarllc.com or call for details

3937  
02:27:20,309 --> 02:27:17,670  
to check out their patent-pending

3938  
02:27:22,630 --> 02:27:20,319

technology today how to incorporate your

3939

02:27:25,750 --> 02:27:22,640

business in just 10 minutes so you won't

3940

02:27:27,590 --> 02:27:25,760

lose everything if you get sued step one

3941

02:27:28,950 --> 02:27:27,600

stop putting it off if you're not

3942

02:27:30,550 --> 02:27:28,960

incorporated and someone sues your

3943

02:27:33,110 --> 02:27:30,560

business tomorrow it's not just your

3944

02:27:34,790 --> 02:27:33,120

business at risk you can lose everything

3945

02:27:37,750 --> 02:27:34,800

your home your car even your life

3946

02:27:40,150 --> 02:27:37,760

savings step 2 call the following number

3947

02:27:42,830 --> 02:27:40,160

for a free 10-minute incorporation guide

3948

02:27:44,630 --> 02:27:42,840

from [incorporate.com](http://incorporate.com)

3949

02:27:46,150 --> 02:27:44,640

1-800-945-1000

3950

02:27:47,750 --> 02:27:46,160

they don't provide legal or financial

3951

02:27:49,750 --> 02:27:47,760

advice they just make incorporating

3952

02:27:51,830 --> 02:27:49,760

quick and easy so you can incorporate or

3953

02:27:55,429 --> 02:27:51,840

form an llc in just 10 minutes that

3954

02:27:58,309 --> 02:27:55,439

number again is 1-800-945-1063

3955

02:28:00,070 --> 02:27:58,319

step 3 congratulate yourself by taking

3956

02:28:02,150 --> 02:28:00,080

just 10 minutes to incorporate your

3957

02:28:04,710 --> 02:28:02,160

business or form an llc you protected

3958

02:28:06,630 --> 02:28:04,720

your home your car and your life savings

3959

02:28:08,469 --> 02:28:06,640

and that is how you incorporate your

3960

02:28:09,830 --> 02:28:08,479

business in just 10 minutes but hurry

3961

02:28:11,910 --> 02:28:09,840

while they're still giving away these

3962

02:28:13,630 --> 02:28:11,920

10-minute incorporation guides for free

3963

02:28:18,550 --> 02:28:13,640

call

3964

02:28:23,190 --> 02:28:21,030

hi i am kelly cook the chief marketing

3965

02:28:25,190 --> 02:28:23,200

officer here at kmart did you know that

3966

02:28:27,190 --> 02:28:25,200

premature birth is the number one killer

3967

02:28:29,510 --> 02:28:27,200

of babies in the united states or that

3968

02:28:31,910 --> 02:28:29,520

survivors can face a lifetime of serious

3969

02:28:33,910 --> 02:28:31,920

health problems guess what you can help

3970

02:28:35,990 --> 02:28:33,920

join me in kmart for the march for

3971

02:28:37,750 --> 02:28:36,000

babies walk we'll work together to raise

3972

02:28:39,750 --> 02:28:37,760

funds for research and programs that

3973

02:28:41,830 --> 02:28:39,760

help the march of dimes fight premature

3974

02:28:43,910 --> 02:28:41,840

birth and birth defects and improve the

3975

02:28:46,370 --> 02:28:43,920

health of moms and babies so start your

3976

02:28:55,429 --> 02:28:46,380

team today at marchforbabies.org

3977

02:28:59,349 --> 02:28:57,270

hi this is bryce abel i'm the producer

3978

02:29:01,190 --> 02:28:59,359

of dark skies the co-author of ad after

3979

02:29:04,469 --> 02:29:01,200

disclosure and you are listening to the

3980

02:29:05,810 --> 02:29:04,479

paracast the gold standard of paranormal

3981

02:29:13,270 --> 02:29:05,820

radio

3982

02:29:17,349 --> 02:29:15,270

i'm going to just score that every time

3983

02:29:19,110 --> 02:29:17,359

someone does the power cast

3984

02:29:21,030 --> 02:29:19,120

you know it's 900 times an episode

3985

02:29:24,070 --> 02:29:21,040

remember that that goes along with the

3986

02:29:25,670 --> 02:29:24,080

400 commercials we run

3987

02:29:26,469 --> 02:29:25,680

oh but of course

3988

02:29:28,870 --> 02:29:26,479

so

3989

02:29:30,389 --> 02:29:28,880

you know when i add all that up together

3990

02:29:33,510 --> 02:29:30,399

there's no time for me and chris it's

3991

02:29:35,510 --> 02:29:33,520

like hello goodbye next week

3992

02:29:37,910 --> 02:29:35,520

well we should get scribner to uh to to

3993

02:29:39,190 --> 02:29:37,920

get an ad on the pair cast for uh paul

3994

02:29:41,750 --> 02:29:39,200

and ben's book

3995

02:29:44,150 --> 02:29:41,760

she should that's good

3996

02:29:45,830 --> 02:29:44,160

yeah right good luck with that one right

3997

02:29:48,230 --> 02:29:45,840

well getting a publisher to put

3998

02:29:51,270 --> 02:29:48,240

advertising money into a book

3999

02:29:52,710 --> 02:29:51,280

is difficult yeah and there's not a big

4000

02:29:54,630 --> 02:29:52,720

budget there's stuff like this you know

4001  
02:29:56,309 --> 02:29:54,640  
you appear on shows and we have our own

4002  
02:29:57,990 --> 02:29:56,319  
show that they were jumping up and down

4003  
02:30:00,230 --> 02:29:58,000  
about that because we can promote it

4004  
02:30:01,670 --> 02:30:00,240  
every week i have a couple of questions

4005  
02:30:03,910 --> 02:30:01,680  
paul that we still haven't asked from

4006  
02:30:05,590 --> 02:30:03,920  
our listeners and this is a this is a

4007  
02:30:07,510 --> 02:30:05,600  
good one this comes from thomas r

4008  
02:30:09,510 --> 02:30:07,520  
morrison who i guess we're trying to get

4009  
02:30:12,150 --> 02:30:09,520  
as a guest on the show here in the next

4010  
02:30:15,030 --> 02:30:12,160  
few weeks and he says i remember hearing

4011  
02:30:17,429 --> 02:30:15,040  
dr barry taft talk about a sharp drop in

4012  
02:30:18,950 --> 02:30:17,439  
background radiation readings using a

4013  
02:30:20,150 --> 02:30:18,960

geiger counter during paranormal

4014

02:30:22,309 --> 02:30:20,160

activity

4015

02:30:23,750 --> 02:30:22,319

i've never heard that i have actually he

4016

02:30:25,510 --> 02:30:23,760

said that on our show

4017

02:30:27,110 --> 02:30:25,520

yeah it's always fascinated me i mean

4018

02:30:29,190 --> 02:30:27,120

what kind of instrumentation have you

4019

02:30:31,670 --> 02:30:29,200

experimented with and have you noted any

4020

02:30:34,070 --> 02:30:31,680

strange readings along those lines or

4021

02:30:35,990 --> 02:30:34,080

any other types of gear well we don't

4022

02:30:37,270 --> 02:30:36,000

use a lot of gear of course when i

4023

02:30:38,870 --> 02:30:37,280

started it was all very seat of the

4024

02:30:41,429 --> 02:30:38,880

pants the most technical equipment we

4025

02:30:43,429 --> 02:30:41,439

had was a cassette tape recorder

4026  
02:30:45,429 --> 02:30:43,439  
and uh maybe a compass things of this

4027  
02:30:48,070 --> 02:30:45,439  
kind of two-way radios but

4028  
02:30:49,510 --> 02:30:48,080  
actually an engineer a municipal

4029  
02:30:51,030 --> 02:30:49,520  
engineer i knew

4030  
02:30:52,550 --> 02:30:51,040  
back in the old days when i was editor

4031  
02:30:55,110 --> 02:30:52,560  
of the poor little weekly paper in

4032  
02:30:56,870 --> 02:30:55,120  
smithfield rhode island i was i told her

4033  
02:31:00,070 --> 02:30:56,880  
i was doing this kind of work

4034  
02:31:02,389 --> 02:31:00,080  
and she said well try an emf meter

4035  
02:31:05,110 --> 02:31:02,399  
electromagnetic field meter because from

4036  
02:31:07,510 --> 02:31:05,120  
what you say the magnetism and uh even

4037  
02:31:09,830 --> 02:31:07,520  
the earth's magnetic field and various

4038  
02:31:12,950 --> 02:31:09,840

electrical fields and uh

4039

02:31:15,349 --> 02:31:12,960

this sort of thing might be relevant so

4040

02:31:17,349 --> 02:31:15,359

i've been thinking about that and so i i

4041

02:31:19,670 --> 02:31:17,359

used uh the old kind with just it was

4042

02:31:20,630 --> 02:31:19,680

non-digital just just had a a needle

4043

02:31:22,309 --> 02:31:20,640

right

4044

02:31:24,389 --> 02:31:22,319

and i was in a house in uxbridge

4045

02:31:26,790 --> 02:31:24,399

massachusetts and something was coming

4046

02:31:28,950 --> 02:31:26,800

down that hallway toward me that needle

4047

02:31:32,070 --> 02:31:28,960

dropped to zero as if i turned the thing

4048

02:31:33,830 --> 02:31:32,080

off and later on i think i found out why

4049

02:31:36,309 --> 02:31:33,840

when they got digital

4050

02:31:38,230 --> 02:31:36,319

these things i found that uh when the

4051

02:31:41,830 --> 02:31:38,240

polarity of the on the on the electrical

4052

02:31:44,070 --> 02:31:41,840

field is reversed which is very weird i

4053

02:31:46,790 --> 02:31:44,080

suspect that there may be in an exchange

4054

02:31:49,110 --> 02:31:46,800

of energy between parallel worlds maybe

4055

02:31:50,790 --> 02:31:49,120

with different kinds of polarities

4056

02:31:53,349 --> 02:31:50,800

different kinds of physics to some

4057

02:31:55,190 --> 02:31:53,359

degree because uh when that would happen

4058

02:31:57,590 --> 02:31:55,200

again and they had the digital meter it

4059

02:32:00,230 --> 02:31:57,600

would go into the negative range i think

4060

02:32:02,550 --> 02:32:00,240

in my entire career i've led one

4061

02:32:04,630 --> 02:32:02,560

quote-unquote ghost walk and that was an

4062

02:32:06,309 --> 02:32:04,640

o3 in west virginia at their paranormal

4063

02:32:08,389 --> 02:32:06,319

conference and i and they kind of threw

4064

02:32:10,070 --> 02:32:08,399

it at me last minute and i had

4065

02:32:11,670 --> 02:32:10,080

one of those digital meters and it went

4066

02:32:13,590 --> 02:32:11,680

into the negative range and there was

4067

02:32:15,910 --> 02:32:13,600

some stuff around us that was going on

4068

02:32:18,309 --> 02:32:15,920

other than that we really don't use you

4069

02:32:20,870 --> 02:32:18,319

know ion detectors or

4070

02:32:22,790 --> 02:32:20,880

the compass sometimes we will use that

4071

02:32:25,429 --> 02:32:22,800

but a lot of it is just i like to think

4072

02:32:28,469 --> 02:32:25,439

experience and knowing what to look for

4073

02:32:29,990 --> 02:32:28,479

and uh when that polarity is reversed i

4074

02:32:31,670 --> 02:32:30,000

think that that that's an interesting

4075

02:32:35,750 --> 02:32:31,680

thing but as far as

4076

02:32:38,309 --> 02:32:35,760

you know evps yeah i suppose uh ben has

4077

02:32:40,469 --> 02:32:38,319

a degree in sound and audio engineering

4078

02:32:42,469 --> 02:32:40,479

and sound design so he knows all about

4079

02:32:44,950 --> 02:32:42,479

white noise in this business

4080

02:32:47,670 --> 02:32:44,960

a lot of the evps i hear

4081

02:32:48,630 --> 02:32:47,680

i question whether they are why they are

4082

02:32:51,429 --> 02:32:48,640

only

4083

02:32:53,910 --> 02:32:51,439

two or three words long maybe why they

4084

02:32:55,830 --> 02:32:53,920

are very very hard to make out uh very

4085

02:32:57,270 --> 02:32:55,840

often and they also question things like

4086

02:32:59,910 --> 02:32:57,280

people come back from gettysburg

4087

02:33:01,590 --> 02:32:59,920

apparently evp central with a somebody

4088

02:33:03,670 --> 02:33:01,600

who claims to be a confederate soldier

4089

02:33:05,190 --> 02:33:03,680

but is speaking in 21st century terms

4090

02:33:06,870 --> 02:33:05,200

and you know i mean

4091

02:33:09,990 --> 02:33:06,880

there are a lot of questions about that

4092

02:33:11,990 --> 02:33:10,000

uh photography too there's no real way

4093

02:33:15,590 --> 02:33:12,000

to use an instrument even if it's a

4094

02:33:17,270 --> 02:33:15,600

camera to say this is a ghost or this is

4095

02:33:19,349 --> 02:33:17,280

something all you can say

4096

02:33:21,190 --> 02:33:19,359

is this is an anomaly

4097

02:33:23,110 --> 02:33:21,200

or this is an extra and i learned

4098

02:33:25,510 --> 02:33:23,120

photography in the military and you guys

4099

02:33:26,550 --> 02:33:25,520

expense or maybe your parents expense

4100

02:33:28,230 --> 02:33:26,560

you know there are all sorts of things

4101  
02:33:29,990 --> 02:33:28,240  
that can explain many of the things that

4102  
02:33:31,750 --> 02:33:30,000  
appear in pictures once in a while you

4103  
02:33:34,550 --> 02:33:31,760  
get a real gem well you know you really

4104  
02:33:37,030 --> 02:33:34,560  
can't but these things can be tools but

4105  
02:33:39,110 --> 02:33:37,040  
they're not to be relied upon entirely

4106  
02:33:41,830 --> 02:33:39,120  
because we are in a society that's

4107  
02:33:43,670 --> 02:33:41,840  
drunk with technology and uh we can't we

4108  
02:33:46,070 --> 02:33:43,680  
can't take it at face value well some

4109  
02:33:48,469 --> 02:33:46,080  
things i've found in my limited

4110  
02:33:50,150 --> 02:33:48,479  
experience a number of years running

4111  
02:33:52,150 --> 02:33:50,160  
around the country looking into goat

4112  
02:33:53,590 --> 02:33:52,160  
sites and being the cameraman and the

4113  
02:33:54,950 --> 02:33:53,600

sound guy and everything

4114

02:33:57,190 --> 02:33:54,960

i think temperature

4115

02:34:01,429 --> 02:33:57,200

point and shoot laser temperature

4116

02:34:03,429 --> 02:34:01,439

measuring devices are can be helpful

4117

02:34:06,070 --> 02:34:03,439

i also think that um that tri-field

4118

02:34:08,070 --> 02:34:06,080

meters can alert you at least be like

4119

02:34:09,590 --> 02:34:08,080

almost like an alarm bell hey uh there's

4120

02:34:12,230 --> 02:34:09,600

something happen here

4121

02:34:13,990 --> 02:34:12,240

uh in the the energetic spectrum

4122

02:34:15,349 --> 02:34:14,000

pay attention i don't see it as an

4123

02:34:17,429 --> 02:34:15,359

end-all to be all it's almost like an

4124

02:34:19,030 --> 02:34:17,439

early warning device to me yeah well

4125

02:34:19,750 --> 02:34:19,040

what do you do for a baseline though i

4126

02:34:21,750 --> 02:34:19,760

mean

4127

02:34:23,429 --> 02:34:21,760

the emf made it can be affected by a

4128

02:34:26,469 --> 02:34:23,439

radar rate in the airport eight or ten

4129

02:34:28,630 --> 02:34:26,479

miles away true true so

4130

02:34:30,630 --> 02:34:28,640

i agree that it can be helpful but it's

4131

02:34:32,070 --> 02:34:30,640

also problematic so i take it with a

4132

02:34:34,070 --> 02:34:32,080

pillar i wouldn't rely on them i

4133

02:34:37,110 --> 02:34:34,080

wouldn't i wouldn't let them

4134

02:34:38,630 --> 02:34:37,120

in any way uh influence any sort of

4135

02:34:41,030 --> 02:34:38,640

experience before it's going to happen

4136

02:34:43,110 --> 02:34:41,040

or during the experience or after

4137

02:34:45,750 --> 02:34:43,120

when you're now you know analyzing what

4138

02:34:48,710 --> 02:34:45,760

you've supposedly gone through

4139

02:34:50,230 --> 02:34:48,720

again i have been involved in some evp

4140

02:34:52,710 --> 02:34:50,240

sessions that have been uh very

4141

02:34:53,990 --> 02:34:52,720

productive very fruitful um have had up

4142

02:34:55,990 --> 02:34:54,000

to eight ten

4143

02:34:57,910 --> 02:34:56,000

uh even a dozen words

4144

02:35:01,510 --> 02:34:57,920

that can't be equated to any sort of you

4145

02:35:03,110 --> 02:35:01,520

know bam fm radio signals or

4146

02:35:05,190 --> 02:35:03,120

some sort of crosstalk

4147

02:35:06,630 --> 02:35:05,200

on cb or something like that because the

4148

02:35:08,710 --> 02:35:06,640

language and

4149

02:35:11,349 --> 02:35:08,720

what was conveyed did not conform to to

4150

02:35:13,590 --> 02:35:11,359

those scenarios yeah there's still room

4151  
02:35:15,190 --> 02:35:13,600  
i think for some sort of uh real quality

4152  
02:35:18,230 --> 02:35:15,200  
professional work in those areas but

4153  
02:35:19,670 --> 02:35:18,240  
again i think uh i i agree with you um

4154  
02:35:22,630 --> 02:35:19,680  
the human

4155  
02:35:23,750 --> 02:35:22,640  
instrument is quite sensitive and uh

4156  
02:35:26,070 --> 02:35:23,760  
especially if you develop these

4157  
02:35:28,469 --> 02:35:26,080  
sensitivities i think

4158  
02:35:31,030 --> 02:35:28,479  
they work just as well of course it's

4159  
02:35:33,349 --> 02:35:31,040  
all anecdotal later on but uh you know i

4160  
02:35:35,349 --> 02:35:33,359  
think it's uh it's important to keep to

4161  
02:35:37,670 --> 02:35:35,359  
have the gear but not to be over overly

4162  
02:35:40,389 --> 02:35:37,680  
reliant on it well that's the thing and

4163  
02:35:43,030 --> 02:35:40,399

again again what what are we trying to

4164

02:35:44,230 --> 02:35:43,040

prove um i don't think this gets back to

4165

02:35:45,830 --> 02:35:44,240

an earlier question i don't think we're

4166

02:35:47,990 --> 02:35:45,840

ever going to prove

4167

02:35:49,670 --> 02:35:48,000

anything to mainstream science because

4168

02:35:51,510 --> 02:35:49,680

they don't respect us

4169

02:35:54,230 --> 02:35:51,520

uh they have different standards and

4170

02:35:56,630 --> 02:35:54,240

again i i respect their discipline of

4171

02:35:57,670 --> 02:35:56,640

thinking and the whole idea of how they

4172

02:35:59,190 --> 02:35:57,680

they

4173

02:36:01,510 --> 02:35:59,200

do things and

4174

02:36:02,950 --> 02:36:01,520

nobody in this field uh seems to work

4175

02:36:05,349 --> 02:36:02,960

together at least not very well then

4176  
02:36:06,790 --> 02:36:05,359  
there are exceptions to that of course

4177  
02:36:09,429 --> 02:36:06,800  
they just are not going to take this

4178  
02:36:11,110 --> 02:36:09,439  
seriously and if there is any scientific

4179  
02:36:13,190 --> 02:36:11,120  
progress in this field it won't be from

4180  
02:36:15,270 --> 02:36:13,200  
ghost hunters is there to be any

4181  
02:36:17,670 --> 02:36:15,280  
progress in our lifetime this is a

4182  
02:36:20,150 --> 02:36:17,680  
question to ask with a minute or two

4183  
02:36:22,070 --> 02:36:20,160  
left to go with the episode well we

4184  
02:36:25,110 --> 02:36:22,080  
never know i think that the best thing

4185  
02:36:27,990 --> 02:36:25,120  
we can do is to do the best we can to be

4186  
02:36:30,469 --> 02:36:28,000  
open-minded to be humble honesty comes

4187  
02:36:33,349 --> 02:36:30,479  
from humility i think and we can realize

4188  
02:36:35,510 --> 02:36:33,359

maybe that everything we know so far may

4189

02:36:37,510 --> 02:36:35,520

be wrong but we can always learn more

4190

02:36:38,870 --> 02:36:37,520

paul you know tell our listeners please

4191

02:36:40,950 --> 02:36:38,880

if they want to know more about the

4192

02:36:43,469 --> 02:36:40,960

things that you do where do they go well

4193

02:36:45,510 --> 02:36:43,479

the best place you can start behind the

4194

02:36:48,150 --> 02:36:45,520

paranormal.com that's our radio show

4195

02:36:50,550 --> 02:36:48,160

there are over 700 hours of recorded

4196

02:36:52,469 --> 02:36:50,560

shows and podcasts from cbs radio and

4197

02:36:54,790 --> 02:36:52,479

from on 1240

4198

02:36:56,790 --> 02:36:54,800

in northern rhode island and also the

4199

02:36:58,230 --> 02:36:56,800

the book we've been basing our talk on

4200

02:37:00,389 --> 02:36:58,240

behind the paranormal everything you

4201  
02:37:02,230 --> 02:37:00,399  
know is wrong from schiffer it's in most

4202  
02:37:03,670 --> 02:37:02,240  
of the stores but if you get it behind

4203  
02:37:05,270 --> 02:37:03,680  
the paranormal we'll sign it for you and

4204  
02:37:07,110 --> 02:37:05,280  
that's a big thrill right

4205  
02:37:09,990 --> 02:37:07,120  
right you know

4206  
02:37:11,750 --> 02:37:10,000  
i know that i like to sign the sci-fi

4207  
02:37:13,349 --> 02:37:11,760  
books that my son and i wrote but

4208  
02:37:15,670 --> 02:37:13,359  
problem is here when we want to sign

4209  
02:37:18,230 --> 02:37:15,680  
something he's in spain i'm here so we

4210  
02:37:20,230 --> 02:37:18,240  
need the multiverse to get him over here

4211  
02:37:21,910 --> 02:37:20,240  
yeah or you need your son to live 12 12

4212  
02:37:23,670 --> 02:37:21,920  
miles away like mine

4213  
02:37:25,190 --> 02:37:23,680

that would be fun i would have to talk

4214

02:37:26,950 --> 02:37:25,200

to him about that

4215

02:37:30,150 --> 02:37:26,960

you can find us on twitter if you look

4216

02:37:31,510 --> 02:37:30,160

for the power cast you can find two

4217

02:37:33,910 --> 02:37:31,520

official

4218

02:37:35,429 --> 02:37:33,920

is there any other kind powercast fan

4219

02:37:37,190 --> 02:37:35,439

club's a group and a community on

4220

02:37:38,550 --> 02:37:37,200

facebook and someday somebody will tell

4221

02:37:41,190 --> 02:37:38,560

me what that means

4222

02:37:42,030 --> 02:37:41,200

but there you go chris o'brien's site is

4223

02:37:43,910 --> 02:37:42,040

our

4224

02:37:46,070 --> 02:37:43,920

strangeplanet.com we haven't mentioned

4225

02:37:48,230 --> 02:37:46,080

it much but he's been working like a

4226  
02:37:51,030 --> 02:37:48,240  
busy bee in the last few weeks to update

4227  
02:37:54,230 --> 02:37:51,040  
the site with lots and lots

4228  
02:37:56,630 --> 02:37:54,240  
of new content irstrangeplanet.com

4229  
02:37:58,070 --> 02:37:56,640  
we also have a special feature of the

4230  
02:37:59,590 --> 02:37:58,080  
powercast

4231  
02:38:00,389 --> 02:37:59,600  
great way to support the show it's

4232  
02:38:02,070 --> 02:38:00,399  
called

4233  
02:38:03,429 --> 02:38:02,080  
the power cast plus

4234  
02:38:06,309 --> 02:38:03,439  
we give you the

4235  
02:38:08,630 --> 02:38:06,319  
after the power cast podcast we give you

4236  
02:38:11,270 --> 02:38:08,640  
the commercial free version of this show

4237  
02:38:14,150 --> 02:38:11,280  
we offer some show transcripts more are

4238  
02:38:16,790 --> 02:38:14,160

being promised a few videos more are

4239

02:38:18,630 --> 02:38:16,800

promised content from paul kimball's

4240

02:38:20,630 --> 02:38:18,640

other side of truth

4241

02:38:22,710 --> 02:38:20,640

and lots more to come

4242

02:38:26,309 --> 02:38:22,720

and if you want to know more go to plus

4243

02:38:27,630 --> 02:38:26,319

p l u s dot the power cast dot com

4244

02:38:30,389 --> 02:38:27,640

that's plus

4245

02:38:32,950 --> 02:38:30,399

plus.powercast.com we give you simple

4246

02:38:36,630 --> 02:38:32,960

relatively simple signup instructions

4247

02:38:37,750 --> 02:38:36,640

prices start at just 1.49

4248

02:38:40,550 --> 02:38:37,760

a week

4249

02:38:42,790 --> 02:38:40,560

a lot less than the starbucks coffee to

4250

02:38:45,670 --> 02:38:42,800

subscribe to the powercastplus

4251

02:38:47,590 --> 02:38:45,680

plus.thepowercast.com

4252

02:39:04,150 --> 02:38:47,600

paul eno thanks for joining us on the

4253

02:39:09,910 --> 02:39:07,030

the powercast featuring gene steinberg

4254

02:39:12,870 --> 02:39:09,920

and christopher o'brien is a copyrighted

4255

02:39:14,630 --> 02:39:12,880

presentation of making the impossible

4256

02:39:18,790 --> 02:39:14,640

incorporated